Commission of Inquiry

Into the Wrongful

Conviction of David Milgaard

before

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE

EDWARD P. MacCALLUM

## Transcript of Proceedings

and

Testimony before the Commission sitting at the

Delta Bessborough Hotel at

Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Tuesday, April 12th, 2005

Volume 38

Inquiry Proceedings



### Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson, Commission Counsel

Mr. Jordan Hardy, Esq., Assistant Commission Counsel

Ms. Candace D. Congram, Executive Director

Ms. Tara Hiebert, Assistant Document Manager

Ms. Kara Isabelle, Document Assistant

### Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters

Mr. Don Meyer, RPR, CSR,

Mr. Hugh Esson, Security Officer

Mr. Larry Prehodchenko, Inland Audio Technician



#### Appearances:

Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C., for Mr. David Milgaard

Mr. James Lockyer, Esq., for Ms. Joyce Milgaard

Ms. Lana Krogan, for Government of Saskatchewan

Ms. Catherine Knox, for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell

Mr. Garrett Wilson, Q.C., for Mr. Serge Kujawa

Mr. Rick Elson, Esq., for the Saskatoon Police Service

Mr. Aaron Fox, Q.C., for Mr. Eddie Karst

Mr. Bruce Gibson and Ms. Rochelle Wempe, for the RCMP

Mr. Eamon O'Keefe, Esq., for Mr. Larry Fisher

Mr. David Frayer, Q.C., and Ms. Jennifer Cox, for Minister of Justice (Canada), The Hon. Irwin Cotler

Mr. Alexander Pringle, Q.C., for Justice Calvin Tallis
(Retired)

Mr. Kenneth Watson, Esq., for Ronald Dale Wilson



# INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

DESCRIPTION:					
RONALD DALE WILSON, CONTINUED					
- BY MR. PRINGLE	7437				
- BY MS. KNOX	7459				
SHIRLEY WILSON, SWORN					
- BY MR. HARDY	7543				
- BY MR. ELSON	7590				
- BY MR. GIBSON	7594				
- BY MR. FOX	7600				
- BY MR. WOLCH	7615				
- BY MR. HARDY	7624				



			Ç
	1		Transcript of Proceedings
	2		(Reconvened at 10:00 a.m.)
	3		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good morning.
	4		ALL COUNSEL: Good morning.
10:03	5		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Pringle?
	6	RON	ALD DALE WILSON, continued:
	7	BY 1	MR. PRINGLE:
	8	Q	Thank you, sir. If we could go back to document
	9		004752, please; would you highlight that area,
10:03	10		please. Mr. Wilson, this is the newspaper article
	11		I referred to you yesterday from the Winnipeg Free
	12		Press dated July 17th, 1990, and this is the
	13		article where you made the comment to a reporter
	14		that you feel that, if you had been cross-examined
10:04	15		on your first statement, you believe that Mr.
	16		Tallis could have broken you down on the witness
	17		stand. And, in that same article, Mr. Asper is
	18		commenting on that subject; do you note that in
	19		the middle column?
10:04	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	Did you he is commenting on that same article;
	22		did you discuss that subject with Mr. Asper?
	23	A	I can't recall if I did or not.
	24	Q	When you made that comment, could that comment
10:04	25		have come from Mr. Asper, in other words you were

			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	1		told about this problem and that's the reason you
	2		made this comment to the reporter?
	3	A	I don't believe so, no.
	4	Q	You recall, yesterday, that I put a portion of
10:05	5		your cross-examination to you where you were asked
	6		about your about the discussions you had with
	7		Inspector Riddell of the RCMP, and in that portion
	8		of the cross-examination at the trial you had
	9		indicated that, in that statement you had given to
10:05	10		Inspector Riddell, that you had indicated that
	11		David Milgaard had not committed the murder; do
	12		you remember that?
	13	А	Correct.
	14	Q	When you were asked about that at the trial, asked
10:05	15		about that statement at the trial, why didn't you,
	16		at that point in time when you admitted that in
	17		that statement you had given to Inspector Riddell
	18		that David Milgaard had not committed the murder,
	19		why didn't you break down at that point and advise
10:06	20		the Court that he had, indeed, not committed the
	21		murder?
	22	A	No idea.
	23	Q	Okay. I think, Mr. Wilson, it would seem that by
	24		the time of the trial came along, by that point
10:06	25		in time you had given evidence confirming the May
			1

			· ·
	1		23rd and May 24th statements at the preliminary
	2		hearing, and by the time the trial came along, you
	3		know, your approach at that point in time was just
	4		to continue with what you were saying at the
10:07	5		preliminary hearing, and you were going to do that
	6		no matter how you were cross-examined?
	7	А	I can't say that for sure.
	8	Q	Okay. But isn't it fair to say that, you know, as
	9		we discussed yesterday, that right prevalent in
10:07	10		your thinking at that point in time is the fear of
	11		being charged with perjury or obstruction of
	12		justice for giving a contradictory statement?
	13	А	Sure.
	14	Q	Those are all charges under the Criminal Code, and
10:07	15		you were very concerned that you could receive a
	16		big jail term if you started deviating from the
	17		May 23rd and May 24th statements, and also the
	18		evidence that you had earlier given under oath at
	19		a preliminary inquiry?
10:07	20	А	Correct.
	21	Q	And I put it to you that, no matter how you were
	22		cross-examined, you were going to stick with that
	23		story because of your fear of getting into that
	24		type of trouble?
10:08	25	А	I can't say that for sure.



	1	Q A	And we talked yesterday about your minimizing the
	2	ι	use of drugs to, you know, to what I was arguing,
	3	$\epsilon$	enhance your testimony to make it more believable
	4	ā	at the trial. I wonder if we could call up, this
10:08	5	į	is a document number 120748, I believe it's page
	6	1	125114. Now I have got the, once again I have got
	7	t	the wrong number, sorry. This is 125114, is the
	8	€	examination of you by Mr. Williams sorry, I
	9	ľ	nave got the Supreme Court document. Thank you
10:09	10	7	very much, I appreciate your help over there.
	11		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 125144?
	12		MR. PRINGLE: 114, 125114, sorry.
	13	BY MR	. PRINGLE:
	14	Q A	And just to get an idea of sort of the magnitude
10:10	15	t	that you were prepared to go, I would like to read
	16	7	you a portion of your testimony when Mr. Williams
	17	V	was interviewing you, and it states here, the
	18	C	question was:
	19		"Q At various points in the trial, and
10:10	20		without being specific, you gave
	21		estimates of the amount of drugs you had
	22		been using. You have reread those
	23		estimates I presume?
	24		A Yes, I have."
10:11	25	I	And, Mr. Wilson, it's true you reread your
		ii	



	1		testimony before you were examined by Mr.
	2		Williams; is that right?
	3	A	Right.
	4	Q	And then the next question:
10:11	5		"Q How would you compare what your actual
	6		usage of drugs was compared to the
	7		evidence you gave at the trial?
	8		A About ten-fold over.
	9		Q Are you were using in fact far more
10:11	10		drugs than you let on at the trial?
	11		A Yes. I was also using it in gaol
	12		which I didn't tell them at the time.
	13		Q At one point I believe you denied you
	14		used them in gaol?
10:11	15		A Yes."
	16		And is it fair to say that, at one point, Mr.
	17		Tallis asked you if you were using drugs in jail
	18		and you lied about that too?
	19	A	I don't, I don't recall that question.
10:12	20	Q	Okay. But you acknowledge giving this portion of
	21		testimony to Mr. Williams when he interviewed you?
	22	А	Yes.
	23	Q	You said yesterday that you, in answer to
	24		questions from Mr. O'Keefe, that you thought that
10:12	25		the defence maybe should have gone out and found
			4

	1		
	1	_	out more about your drug usage?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	Would it be fair to say that, if somebody went
	4		around and tried to talk to your friends about
10:12	5		your drug usage, they probably wouldn't talk about
	6		it?
	7	A	I believe they probably could have got some
	8		information from the Regina City Police.
	9	Q	Pardon me?
10:12	10	A	I believe they could have got some information
	11		from the Regina City Police.
	12	Q	If they if that type of disclosure had been
	13		provided, but if, if somebody had gone around and
	14		tried to talk to your friends your friends would
10:12	15		be very closed-mouthed about drug usage; wouldn't
	16		they?
	17	А	Correct.
	18	Q	And you certainly had the opportunity, on the
	19		witness stand, to tell the truth about the use of
10:13	20		your drugs?
	21	А	Right.
	22	Q	Nobody asked you whether you were trafficking in
	23		drugs at the trial; did they?
	24	A	No.
10:13	25	Q	Now with respect to your testimony about getting
			4

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		stuck at the first on the first occasion when
	2		you and David got out of the trial got out of
	3		the car?
	4	А	Yes.
10:13	5	Q	And do you remember how that was handled in
	6		cross-examination?
	7	A	No I don't.
	8	Q	You don't? Okay. Do you remember that Mr. Tallis
	9		estab went through some questions indicating
10:13	10		that, and maybe this will help refresh your
	11		memory, remember he went through some questions
	12		wherein you admitted that you had walked down the
	13		alley where the body was found with the police,
	14		the police had taken you there?
10:14	15	A	I vaguely recall that, yes.
	16	Q	Okay. And do you remember testifying in
	17		cross-examination that the car did not get stuck
	18		in that alley?
	19	A	I believe so, yes.
10:14	20	Q	So that was, that was a fairly important thing to
	21		establish for the defence, is that not fair to
	22		say?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	And you recall that Mr. Tallis was able to
10:14	25		establish that through you?

	ſ		Page 7444 —————
			· ·
	1	А	Yes.
	2	Q	And he was also able to establish that the police
	3		were taking you down the alley, showing you the
	4		alley where this incident happened?
10:14	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	And he also was able to, through your
	7		cross-examination he was also able to establish
	8		that and almost he was also able to
	9		establish that you were together with Nichol John
10:15	10		for a period of time in Saskatoon at the time of
	11		the lie detector tests?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	So he was able to establish that there was an
	14		opportunity for you and Nichol to discuss this
10:15	15		matter?
	16	A	Yes.
	17	Q	And he had also established in cross-examination
	18		that the police had showed you some knives?
	19	A	Correct.
10:15	20	Q	And he also established in cross-examination that
	21		the police had showed you Ms. Miller's clothing,
	22		particularly the coat, right?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	And he also established in cross-examination that
10:16	25		you were shown where the body was found?



			Page 7445 —————
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	And he also was able to establish in
	3		cross-examination that you were shown where, a
	4		trash can where the purse was located, and told
10:16	5		the purse was located in that trash can?
	6	A	Correct.
	7	Q	So, you know, it's obvious that he was working on
	8		the fact that you were getting information from
	9		the police that contributed to the statements and
10:16	10		the testimony that you provided?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	And when he was developing that theme in his
	13		cross-examination, you at no point had told the
	14		Court that the police had manipulated you into
10:16	15		giving this testimony did you?
	16	А	Correct.
	17	Q	And do you remember at the outset of your
	18		cross-examination, do you remember the position
	19		you took at trial as to how far you walked once
10:17	20		you got stuck the first time? Do you remember
	21		saying that you walked four to five blocks and
	22		then turned around and came back?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	And do you remember saying that you were away for
10:17	25		about 15 minutes?



			Page 7446 — Vol 36 Tucsday, 716111 12111, 2003
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	1	Α	Yes.
	2	Q	And do you remember Mr. Tallis reading in portions
	3		of your preliminary and pointing out that you had
	4		testified at the preliminary that you had only
10:17	5		walked two and a half blocks rather than four to
	6		five blocks?
	7	A	Correct.
	8	Q	And do you remember him saying basically you had
	9		doubled the distance and you were conflicting, in
10:17	10		conflict with the testimony that you provided at
	11		the preliminary?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	And do you remember him catching you when you said
	14		that you were out of the car for 15 minutes and
10:17	15		reading to you some previous testimony from the
	16		preliminary where you said you were only out of
	17		the car for five minutes?
	18	A	I believe so, yes.
	19	Q	I would suggest that he was probing you fairly
10:18	20		carefully over this story; is that not true?
	21	A	I believe so.
	22	Q	And he also established that in cross-examination
	23		from your testimony, that David had not been
	24		wearing a toque that day?
10:18	25	А	I believe so.
			•



			Page 7447
	1	Q	And that David, when he came back to the car,
	2		didn't have any blood on his hands or his jacket
	3		or anything like that?
	4	А	Correct.
10:18	5	Q	Didn't have a knife with him when he came back to
	6		the car?
	7	А	Correct.
	8	Q	And his cross-examination was quite lengthy and
	9		covered a lot of different areas didn't it?
10:18	10	А	I can't remember.
	11	Q	Can't remember. Now if we could turn to a
	12		document, 052969, I think I have the right number
	13		this time, this is the statement you provided to
	14		Mr. Henderson, Mr. Wilson, and on page 3 of that
10:19	15		statement, if we could go there, please, the last
	16		page, that's thank you you say at the top
	17		there, you were talking about the portion of your
	18		testimony where you stated:
	19		"- that someone found a woman's compact
10:20	20		in the glove compartment of the car
	21		after we left Saskatoon."
	22		And you notice the words you use there:
	23		"I have no independent recollection
	24		today of this having occurred."
10:20	25		Now, those words "independent recollection", do
		II.	

			Page 7448 ————
	1		those words come from Mr. Henderson or are they
	2		yours?
	3	A	Most of this time was mine, some of them were his.
	4		Which ones I don't know.
10:20	5	Q	Okay. But is it fair to say that what you are
	6		saying there is that you are not saying that that
	7		is untrue, it's just you are saying that you, at
	8		that point, can't recollect whether it's true or
	9		false?
10:21	10	А	Correct.
	11	Q	And then you go on to talk about, in the next
	12		statement:
	13		"- that when we were alone together in
	14		Calgary, Milgaard told me he had "hit a
10:21	15		girl" or "got a girl" in Saskatoon and
	16		put her purse in a trash can."
	17		You say:
	18		"This testimony was planted in my mind
	19		by police."
10:21	20		Now, we went over that yesterday, but the police
	21		never told you to say that did they?
	22	A	No. I had suggestions about the purse, but not
	23		"hit a girl" or "got a girl".
	24	Q	But those words are yours; are they not?
10:21	25	А	Yes, they are.
		Ĭ	<b></b>



			Page 7449 ————
	1	Q	The police didn't say, Mr. Wilson, you give us a
	2		statement saying that Milgaard hit a girl or got a
	3		girl, they didn't say that to you?
	4	A	No, they didn't.
10:22	5	Q	And then if we could go down near the bottom,
	6		please, go down a bit, please, you say here:
	7		"Although he has suffered the most, I
	8		feel that I was also a victim of this
	9		case."
10:22	10		Now, I put it to you that those aren't your
	11		words, they are Mr. Henderson's words.
	12	A	No, those are my words.
	13	Q	You feel you are a victim?
	14	A	Yes, I did.
10:22	15	Q	You haven't been charged with anything?
	16	A	No.
	17	Q	You weren't sued by anybody?
	18	A	No.
	19	Q	And you somehow feel you are a victim?
10:22	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	And so let's be clear here. At times you come off
	22		as somebody who feels quite sorry and remorseful
	23		for what you've done, but are you not accepting
	24		responsibility for what you've done here, are you
10:23	25		saying that other people are responsible for your
			4

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		perjury?
	2	71	
	2	Α	No, I accept some of it too also myself.
	3	Q	But when you say you are a victim, how could you
	4		possibly say you are a victim for what they
10:23	5	А	Because I lived with this for many years and
	6		that's why it made me feel like a victim.
	7	Q	You've lived with it for many years?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	I mean, your feelings of guilt about it, that's
10:23	10		what you mean; is that what you are saying?
	11	А	Correct.
	12	Q	You are not suggesting that somebody else is
	13		responsible for your perjury, you are taking
	14		responsibility for it yourself?
10:23	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	Now if we could go back to document 065361,
	17		please, this is the May 23rd, 1969 statement that
	18		you provided to the police, and I talked yesterday
	19		about how some of the portions of the statement
10:24	20		are subtle and let's talk about how you came up
	21		with some of this information. Would it be fair
	22		to say that this statement is, the composition of
	23		this statement is partly what happened and partly
	24		stuff that you made up?
10:24	25	А	Correct.
		ii .	



			Page 7451 —
	1	Q	For instance, the break-in at Aylesbury is
	2		something that happened; right?
	3	А	Correct.
	4	Q	Getting stuck the first time and you and David
10:25	5		getting out is something that happened?
	6	А	Yes.
	7	Q	I would suggest that the compact seeing the
	8		compact, the incident involving the compact in
	9		driving to Calgary is also something that
10:25	10		happened, particularly when you take a look at the
	11		description that you provided, the very detailed
	12		description you provided, that isn't something you
	13		would make up?
	14	А	I just don't recall that.
10:25	15	Q	But it's likely something you wouldn't make up,
	16		you know, the type of detailed description you
	17		provided there?
	18	А	I don't recall.
	19	Q	And then another part of the statement, on the way
10:25	20		to Saskatoon where you indicated we discussed B &
	21		E's, rolling someone or purse snatching for money,
	22		now, I get the impression your thinking now,
	23		Mr. Wilson, is that you are not the type of person
	24		that would engage in purse snatching, that's not
10:26	25		your thing and you are thinking back, but as far
	<u> </u>		Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980



	ſ		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		as actually what was discussed between you and
	2		Milgaard, could that comment have actually been
	3		made?
	4	А	I don't believe so.
10:26	5	Q	But you are not sure?
	6	A	No.
	7	Q	It could have been a comment that Milgaard made
	8		instead of you; right?
	9	A	It could have.
10:26	10	Q	And the addition that you've had where you make
	11		the offhand remark "stupid bitch", do you know
	12		whether you made that up or whether that is
	13		something that could have happened?
	14	A	I made that up.
10:26	15	Q	You made that up?
	16	A	Yes.
	17	Q	You are sure about that?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	And there's certainly some other stuff in this
10:27	20		statement that, you know, you clearly indicate you
	21		made up, for instance, about him, he may have got
	22		the knife from the Champs Hotel, that's clearly
	23		made up; right?
	24	A	Correct.
10:27	25	Q	And when you say in the statement about 15 minutes

			Page 7453
	1		later Dave and I came back, or the 15 minute time
	2		period in the statement, you made that up too?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	And when you quote David as saying "I got her" or
10:27	5		"I fixed her", you made up those words?
	6	А	Correct.
	7	Q	And those words were carefully made up; is that
	8		fair to say?
	9	А	I don't think they were carefully made up, just
10:28	10		how it came out.
	11	Q	You must have thought about those words before
	12		you
	13	А	I don't believe so.
	14	Q	gave them?
10:28	15	А	I don't believe so, no.
	16	Q	You must have thought it would sound more
	17		believable if I restrained what I was saying a
	18		little bit?
	19	A	I don't know what I thought back then.
10:28	20	Q	This statement that you've provided, Mr. Wilson, I
	21		submit to you it's a very careful statement where
	22		you combine some things that happened and then you
	23		add on to it some downplayed items, downplayed
	24		circumstantial items and some downplayed
10:28	25		admissions from David to make him look guilty.
		i	

		Page 7454
1	A	I don't recall.
2	Q	You don't recall?
3	A	No.
4	Q	In any event, would you agree with me that a
5		statement such as this is a lot more, would result
6		in a lot more effective testimony than if you were
7		coming up with something a lot more obvious?
8	A	I couldn't say.
9	Q	Now, you provide the police with this statement,
10		you go into court and testify at the preliminary
11		inquiry, and there was no publication ban at the
12		preliminary inquiry was there?
13	A	I don't know.
14	Q	Pardon me?
15	A	I don't know.
16	Q	The testimony was being reported wasn't it?
17	A	I don't know. I was in jail.
18	Q	And when you were at the you were in jail at
19		the time and you are saying that there was no
20		impact in jail for you being taken to Saskatoon to
21		give evidence in this matter?
22	A	Could you repeat that?
23	Q	There was no impact amongst the other prisoners?
24	A	No.
25	Q	Surely it must have been something that concerned
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 Q 3 A 4 Q 5 6 7 7 8 A 9 Q 10 11 1 12 12 13 A 14 Q 15 A 16 Q 17 A 18 Q 17 A 18 Q 19 20 21 20 21 22 A 23 Q 24 A

	r		Page 7455 —————
	1		you though that they would find out
	2	А	No.
	3	Q	that you are providing testimony against
	4		somebody on a murder trial when you are in jail?
10:30	5	А	No.
	6	Q	Why wouldn't that concern you?
	7	А	Because I was dealing drugs at the time in the
	8		jail, so nobody bothered me.
	9	Q	And you were dealing drugs in Fort Saskatchewan
10:30	10		jail?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	You had a contact there?
	13	А	Yes.
	14	Q	Who was your contact?
10:30	15	А	Some people.
	16	Q	You had contacts in Edmonton as opposed to
	17		Saskatchewan?
	18	А	I had contacts everywhere.
	19	Q	And you get to the trial and this is a
10:31	20		high-profile trial, you've just joined a bike gang
	21		a couple of months earlier?
	22	А	Yes.
	23	Q	Surely the members of the bike gang wouldn't be
	24		very happy about having one of their members
10:31	25		testifying for the Crown at a murder trial?
		il .	

	ĺ		Page 7456
			·
	1	А	It didn't matter to them, so long as it wasn't one
	2		of our own.
	3	Q	I'm sorry, I didn't hear you.
	4	А	It didn't matter to them as long as it wasn't one
10:31	5		of our own.
	6	Q	Wouldn't they be concerned if somebody is
	7		co-operating with the police, that they wouldn't
	8		trust you, maybe you would co-operate with them
	9		against them at some future point?
10:31	10	А	No. They trusted me.
	11	Q	Are you sure there isn't a little bit more going
	12		on here than what we know
	13	А	No.
	14	Q	about why you could justify testifying against
10:32	15		Milgaard?
	16	А	No.
	17	Q	In any event, it's you know, you are testifying
	18		against somebody when you are in a jail, you are
	19		testifying against somebody when you are in a bike
10:32	20		gang. You must have been extremely determined to
	21		proceed with that testimony and put him away?
	22	А	I don't know.
	23	Q	You said yesterday that you don't remember telling
	24		the police on the drive up to the trial about the
10:32	25		contribution that Lapchuk and Melnyk had made?
			4

	ſ		——————————————————————————————————————
			J
	1	А	Correct.
	2	Q	Let's just think about this. You are under oath
	3		at this proceeding here today?
	4	А	Correct.
10:32	5	Q	And you are saying under oath that you can't
	6		remember telling the police about the fact that
	7		Lapchuk and Melnyk could be co-operative witnesses
	8		in this matter?
	9	А	Correct.
10:33	10	Q	You are saying you surely you would have a
	11		recollection of that, sir?
	12	А	No, I don't.
	13	Q	You are just denying it because it doesn't look
	14		good aren't you?
10:33	15	А	No.
	16	Q	You are saying that you can't recall that drive up
	17		there and this is a pretty big thing, you are
	18		telling the police that Lapchuk and Melnyk would
	19		be good witnesses for the prosecution?
10:33	20	А	I don't recall it at all.
	21	Q	You are doing this, you know, shortly before the
	22		trial and then they go out and get Lapchuk and
	23		Melnyk and add them to the witness list?
	24	А	I just don't recall.
10:34	25	Q	You don't recall that?
		ıl	

			Page 7458 ————
			1 ago 7 100
	1	А	No.
	2	Q	But the fact that you are getting these guys
	3		involved also demonstrates very clearly that you
	4		are going to go ahead with this testimony against
10:34	5		Milgaard, and you are not going to be shaken in
	6		cross-examination, because you were trying to do
	7		whatever you could to get him convicted?
	8	А	I don't recall that.
	9	Q	And I put it to you that in the lengthy
10:34	10		cross-examination that Mr. Tallis, Mr. Tallis
	11		conducted, you could have waffled on things and
	12		you didn't, you stuck to the line you had in those
	13		May 23rd/May 24th statements, you didn't waffle,
	14		in fact you tried to improve your testimony from
10:35	15		going from 5 to 15 minutes at the trial, he caught
	16		you; you increased the amount of drugs you
	17		minimized the amount of drugs you were using, and
	18		you didn't waffle from the rest of the story?
	19	А	Correct.
10:35	20	Q	And you had ample opportunity to do that because
	21		he questioned you for a long time; didn't he?
	22	А	Yes, he did.
	23	Q	And you had that opportunity but you did not do
	24		it?
10:35	25	А	Correct.
		Ï	

			Page 7459 —————
	1	Q	Thank you. Those are my questions, sir.
	2		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you. I lost
	3		my list. I guess it's yours, Ms. Knox.
	4	BY I	MS. KNOX:
10:36	5	Q	Mr. Wilson, are you okay to start, or would you
	6		like a break before I get started?
	7	А	Could I have a short one?
	8	Q	If that's okay with the Commissioner, and I'll
	9		take a few minutes to get a little more organized,
10:36	10		and Mr. Wilson can have a bit of a reprieve?
	11		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: All right. Mr.
	12		Wilson, you have only been going 35 minutes now,
	13		I mean in session, so this will be the only
	14		break. 15 minutes.
10:36	15		(Adjourned at 10:36 a.m.)
	16		(Reconvened at 10:53 a.m.)
	17	BY I	MS. KNOX:
	18	Q	Thank you, Mr. Commissioner. And, Mr. Wilson, you
	19		will probably know by now my name, I'm Katherine
10:53	20		Knox?
	21	A	Yes.
	22	Q	And I am the counsel who is representing Mr.
	23		Caldwell, and you remember him, through these
	24		proceedings and previous reviews of the file, to
10:54	25		be the prosecutor who worked with you at the



			1 age 7400
	1		preliminary inquiry and the trial; is that
	2		correct?
	3	Α	Yes.
	4	Q	Okay. Now, before I start, I just want to sort of
10:54	5		explain to you a little bit about what I am going
	6		to try to do. I'm not looking for you to be on my
	7		team, I'm not looking for you to give me any
	8		answers that you are not comfortable with in terms
	9		of the questions I ask you, what I would ask you
10:54	10		to do, however, is to take some time, think about
	11		my question, and try to answer from the best that
	12		you remember as opposed to how you think it must
	13		have been.
	14	А	Correct.
10:54	15	Q	Okay. And sometimes I'm going to say to you that,
	16		now we're talking about stuff that happened in
	17		1969, and I'm going to say to you "do you have a
	18		clear memory of that", because if you are like
	19		most of us, when you are asked to look back a
10:54	20		week, much less 35 years, you don't get pictures
	21		in your head of the way things were back then, you
	22		get bits and pieces and you try to put them
	23		together. Is that how your memory comes back to
	24		you?
10:55	25	А	Sometimes.
			4



	1	Q	Yeah, okay. There is a couple of times, and I'll
	2		deal with the specifics, there is a couple of
	3		times in interviews that I am going to take you to
	4		where you actually say to a person who is
10:55	5		interviewing you that "Mr. Caldwell said", and you
	6		give a sentence, a quote, "he said to me", and
	7		I'll say for an example, you know, "what colour is
	8		the", you know, "the curtains at the hotel room
	9		window", and you actually give a verbatim
10:55	10		statement. Do you actually remember anything,
	11		verbatim, that you and he talked about back in
	12		1970 prior to the trial?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	You have actual sentences in your memory?
10:55	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	You are sure about that?
	17	A	Yes.
	18	Q	Okay. Now, before I start doing my examination
	19		that I had planned for you I want to pick up on
10:55	20		one area that was covered by Mr. Pringle this
	21		morning, and he asked you and it's been covered
	22		by others but he asked you about your memory of
	23		whether you had told the police, back in 1970,
	24		that George Lapchuk and Craig Melnyk were saying
10:56	25		that they saw David Milgaard do a reenactment of
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting  Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A. Regina & Saskatoon since 1980

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		the murder; do you remember that question?
	2	А	Yes I do.
	3	Q	And you said to him that you don't have any memory
	4		of telling the police that?
10:56	5	А	No I don't.
	6	Q	I get the impression, as I listen to you and as
	7		you have given answers on that before, that you
	8		are inclined to believe or you need to believe
	9		that you didn't do that; is that fair?
10:56	10	A	No, I just don't recall it.
	11	Q	Okay. I'm going to ask to bring up a document,
	12		and the number is 007070, and I'm going to give
	13		you a little time to look at it because the first
	14		question I'm going to have for you is "have you
10:56	15		ever seen it before".
	16	A	Okay. Could I get that blown up, please?
	17	Q	Okay. If we could start with the first paragraph
	18		and have it enlarged for the witness, you can just
	19		read it over to yourself if you want, or I could
10:57	20		read it to you.
	21	А	Scroll up, please?
	22	Q	Could we scroll it, please. And the last part
	23		doesn't really have to do with you, but the first
	24		paragraphs have to do with Mr. Caldwell making a
10:57	25		telephone call to Mr. Tallis on the evening that

	1		you were driven from Regina to Saskatoon for the
	2		trial because he has just come into possession of
	3		new information, and it's about your friends Craig
	4		and George and the girl Debbie Hall and a girl Ute
10:57	5		Frank, who I don't know if you knew or not; okay?
	6	A	Correct.
	7	Q	Do you see that?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	Now we have, and I don't have the exhibit number
10:58	10		in front of me, but you have been shown a copy of
	11		a police report from that time frame where the
	12		police officer documented it was you who told him
	13		about Lapchuk and Melnyk; right?
	14	А	Yes, I've seen it.
10:58	15	Q	Okay. So you agree with me that there is a police
	16		report that was made I think a couple days, or
	17		after this, that documented that you had told him
	18		about these two characters?
	19	А	Correct.
10:58	20	Q	Up to that point in time they were friends of
	21		yours; correct?
	22	А	Yes.
	23	Q	But there was nothing about anything that you or
	24		anybody, to your knowledge, had told the police
10:58	25		that would involve them in this investigation?
		1	



			Page 7464 ————
	1	71	Not that I magall no
	1	A	Not that I recall, no.
	2	Q	Okay. Would you agree with me, looking at this
	3		letter and knowing the police report that you have
	4		previously reviewed, that there is a really good
10:58	5		possibility that you are the one who told the
	6		police about that motel reenactment?
	7	А	It's a good possibility but I still don't recall
	8		it.
	9	Q	Okay. And would you agree with me that, whether
10:58	10		it was you who told them or somebody else who told
	11		them, that for a prosecutor to get that kind of
	12		information the night before a major trial starts,
	13		that not only is there the evidence that he
	14		believed he had to present to the jury from you
10:59	15		and Nichol and Shorty Cadrain that came from the
	16		January 31st, 1969 day, but there is also evidence
	17		that he may be able to get from people who saw the
	18		accused reenact the murder five months later, four
	19		months later?
10:59	20	A	I'll agree with that, yes.
	21	Q	Yeah. That's a pretty significant piece of
	22		evidence to find?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	Okay. Now according to this letter it came to him
10:59	25		out of the blue, he extended the courtesy that he
			4



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	4		
	1		contacted Mr. Milgaard's lawyer right away, you
	2		agree with that?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	Okay. So, in terms of the dealings that he
10:59	5		subsequently had with you, would you think it's
	6		possible that he might be influenced, in his
	7		assessment of your truthfulness, that this story
	8		turned out to be true?
	9	A	I couldn't say.
11:00	10	Q	Okay. Then this document can be put down, now, if
	11		I don't have any need to refer to it further.
	12		The next area I want to go with
	13		you, if I may, is I want to talk to you a little
	14		bit about the evidence that you have given
11:00	15		specifically with respect to Mr. Caldwell, and
	16		I'll try to stick with that as much as I can;
	17		okay?
	18	А	Okay.
	19	Q	Okay. Mr. Commissioner, I'm going to do and I
11:00	20		have given the staff kind of a list of pages of
	21		transcript because, to a certain extent, I'm going
	22		to take a walk through your transcript of what you
	23		have said here in the hearing room; okay?
	24	A	Okay.
11:00	25	Q	Because I don't want you to get any impression

			1 agc 7400
	1		that I am trying to trick you, I want to show you
	2		what you have said in this hearing room about my
	3		client, okay?
	4	A	Okay.
11:00	5	Q	Okay. Now the first transcript that I want to
	6		have called up is from March 17th, 2005, and it's
	7		at page 5718. Sorry, Mr. Commissioner, I didn't
	8		copy these pages and I'm having a little trouble
	9		finding it. Actually, if I could go to 5722,
11:01	10		please. Now do you recall telling the and I'm
	11		going to take you to line 15 in that transcript,
	12		okay, do you want to take a minute to read it
	13		over? Do you remember Mr. Hodson asking you if
	14		you had had any recollection of meeting the
11:01	15		prosecutor before the preliminary inquiry?
	16	A	Correct.
	17	Q	And you indicated to them that you didn't meet
	18		with him because and you said it was because
	19		you were in custody?
11:02	20	A	Correct.
	21	Q	You were escorted from Fort Saskatchewan?
	22	A	Yes.
	23	Q	And you were kept in the holding cells in
	24		Saskatoon?
11:02	25	A	Correct.



			Page 7467 —
	1	Q	So all that time you were in police custody?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	And he didn't come into custody, into the cells,
	4		to see you?
11:02	5	A	Not that I recall, no.
	6	Q	Okay. Now if I could go to pages 5724, please,
	7		now if you will just bear with me a minute,
	8		starting at line 17 at the bottom, you can take a
	9		minute to read that. Do you see the question that
11:02	10		Mr. Hodson posed to you at line 23, because you
	11		have confirmed that you had a meeting with him
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	and you indicated, he asked you if you recalled
	14		the discussion, and your answer was that "he came
11:02	15		to my hotel room and just kind of asked me if I
	16		was sure about the length", and if I could go to
	17		the next page, please, "of time that David and I
	18		were separated." So what you said to Mr. Hodson
	19		at that time is Mr. Caldwell, when he met with
11:03	20		you, he asked you if you were sure about the time?
	21	A	Correct.
	22	Q	Okay. You didn't indicate that he said anything
	23		to you about what you should say?
	24	A	Correct.
11:03	25	Q	He asked you if you were sure about the time?

			Page 7468 ————
	1	71	
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	Okay. Now you have been shown various pieces of
	3		documentation that we have here about what you
	4		said back in 1969 and 1970 about the time; you
11:03	5		remember that?
	6	А	Correct.
	7	Q	Do you remember that when you gave your, had your
	8		initial contact not your initial contact but
	9		your contact with the police in May, and in
11:03	10		particular on May 23rd when you gave your first
	11		statement, you said that you were away from the
	12		car about 15 minutes?
	13	A	Correct.
	14	Q	Okay. Do you remember that when you testified at
11:03	15		the preliminary inquiry and you were asked on
	16		cross on direct examination by Mr. Caldwell how
	17		long you'd been away from the car you told him 5
	18		to 10 minutes?
	19	А	Correct.
11:04	20	Q	Okay. Subsequently, in cross-examination, do you
	21		remember that Mr. Tallis asked you, he challenged
	22		you on your time, basically, and said, you know,
	23		"are you sure it was four or five blocks", you
	24		said "it might have been 2 1/2", and he said "so
11:04	25		how long were you away from the car", and you said $lack \P$



			Page 7469 ————
			J
	1		to him, then, 5 minutes?
	2	А	Correct.
	3	Q	Okay. Now, do you realize that neither Mr. Tallis
	4		nor Mr. Caldwell asked the question of you at the
11:04	5		preliminary inquiry as to how long Mr. Milgaard
	6		was away from the car after you got back?
	7	A	I don't recall, no.
	8	Q	Okay. So I'm going to suggest to you, and I can
	9		bring up the transcript, that there is no question
11:04	10		asked of you at the preliminary inquiry by either
	11		counsel as to how long you were sorry, Mr.
	12		Milgaard was away from the car?
	13	A	Okay.
	14	Q	And trust me, I'm not tricking you on that because
11:04	15		everybody here has the transcript.
	16	А	Okay.
	17	Q	And they are going to know that I'm not misstating
	18		it for you. You agree with me that your evidence
	19		was you got back to the car first?
11:04	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	And you still agree to this day that Mr. Milgaard
	22		came back a bit of time after you and there's been
	23		different times you've given different estimates
	24		of time?
11:05	25	А	Yes.
		I	



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Okay. So would you agree with me that when Mr.
	2		Caldwell was meeting you and when you were going
	3		through your transcript, you had on the record at
	4		the preliminary inquiry two different times, you
11:05	5		had the five to 10 minutes that you were away or
	6		the five minutes that you told Mr. Tallis?
	7	A	Correct.
	8	Q	And he had in his possession the police report
	9		where in your statement you said you were away 15
11:05	10		minutes, and I think by in that statement you
	11		were talking about you and David.
	12	A	Okay.
	13	Q	Your total time?
	14	A	I believe so, yes.
11:05	15	Q	Okay. So it's not a particular surprise, is it,
	16		that one of the questions, and in fact one of the
	17		few areas he asked you questions about was about
	18		the time that you two were away from the car?
	19	A	Correct.
11:05	20	Q	Because at that point in time your evidence was
	21		confusing?
	22	A	Yes.
	23	Q	Okay. Now, in respect of the questions that he
	24		was asking you, you've at other times suggested
11:06	25		that he told you to stretch the time. I'm going
		İ	

	1		to suggest to you that what Mr. Caldwell said to
	2		you or what he did with you was exactly what you
	3		told Mr. Hodson when you gave your first answers
	4		here, he questioned you as to how sure you were
11:06	5		about the time?
	6	А	Correct.
	7	Q	Okay. And, sir, when you went into the courtroom
	8		and you gave your testimony at trial, you gave
	9		testimony that you were away from the car about
11:06	10		you changed back from what you had told Mr. Tallis
	11		at the prelim didn't you, you expanded it from
	12		five minutes back to maybe 10 minutes,
	13		thereabouts?
	14	А	Yes.
11:06	15	Q	And at the trial you were asked how long Mr.
	16		Milgaard was away from the car or how long after
	17		you he got back and you said five to six minutes?
	18	А	I don't recall.
	19	Q	Well, the transcript, and again I can bring it up
11:06	20		if you wish to see, the transcript indicated that
	21		you said five to six minutes and there was a
	22		question of you there was a question asked as
	23		to whether or not when you said your original time
	24		estimate you included, that was total time, I
11:07	25		believe the Court asked that, and ultimately the
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



			1 agc 7472
	1		total time that you gave at the trial was about 15
	2		minutes.
	3	А	Correct.
	4	Q	So what you said at the trial was what you had
11:07	5		said to the police officer in May, 1969?
	6	A	Correct.
	7	Q	And it was part of what you had said at the
	8		preliminary inquiry, but unfortunately at the
	9		preliminary inquiry your evidence was only about
11:07	10		how long you were away.
	11	A	Okay, right.
	12	Q	So if you had added at the preliminary inquiry
	13		that little bit of time that David was away after
	14		you got back, I'm going to suggest to you that
11:07	15		based on what you said at the trial there would
	16		have been no difference between your testimony at
	17		the preliminary inquiry, or there would have been
	18		little difference between your testimony at the
	19		preliminary inquiry and what you gave at the
11:07	20		trial?
	21	A	Correct.
	22	Q	Because throughout you never indicated to anyone,
	23		Mr. Tallis, the police or Mr. Caldwell, that you
	24		and David together were away from the car for more
11:08	25		than 15, 16 minutes?

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	Correct.
	2	Q	Okay. So when you say that Mr. Caldwell told you
	3	~	to stretch your time, and you've used that
	4		language here, I'm going to suggest to you that
11:08	5		what he said to you was are you sure about the
11.00	6		
			time, he asked you, as prosecutors want to do when
	7		there's conflicts, to think about it and to be
	8		sure about how long you were away and how long he
	9		was away, and you simply said what was your
11:08	10		original estimate, which was the 15 minutes.
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	Okay. Now, at various times again when you've
	13		been questioned, and I want to refer you to the
	14		transcript at page 6002, this is March 22nd
11:09	15		transcript, and there's a question asked at
	16		question 7, I'll ask the staff to bring it up, Mr.
	17		Hodson asked you at question 7:
	18		"Q Did the prosecutor Mr. Caldwell do
	19		anything at all to cause you to lie at
11:09	20		trial?"
	21		And your answer was:
	22		"A Just suggesting to me about the length
	23		of time that we were separated."
	24		And I'm going to suggest to you again that this
11:09	25		is really a pretty good answer because what he
		li .	



	1		asked you to do was to be sure about the time
	2		that you were separated and if you could be sure
	3		to give that evidence, but he didn't tell you to
	4		lie did he?
11:09	5	A	Correct.
	6	Q	And he didn't tell you to stretch, he told you to
	7		make sure to the best of your ability?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	Okay. If I could go now to the transcript from
11:09	10		March 23rd and this, Mr. Commissioner, for the
	11		record, is the day that Mr. Wilson was not
	12		present, we played the interview that the police
	13		did with him in 1993.
	14		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes.
	15	ВҮ	MS. KNOX:
	16	Q	And, Mr. Wilson, just so that we're clear here, I
	17		understand that you weren't here in the hearing
	18		room on March 23rd, but you listened to it in Mr.
	19		Hodson's office the next week before you started
11:10	20		giving testimony?
	21	А	Correct.
	22	Q	And you remember being interviewed by Constable
	23		Jorgenson and Constable Dyck in 1993 about some of
	24		the things that you had said in '69, things that
11:10	25		you had said at trial in '70, things that you had $lacksquare$
		ii	



			•
	1		said to Mr. Henderson in 1990, things that you
	2		said to Mr. Williams in 1990, your testimony at
	3		the Supreme Court in 1992?
	4	А	Yes.
11:10	5	Q	Okay. He took you through a whole bunch of stuff?
	6	А	Yes, he did.
	7	Q	Okay. Now, I'm going to ask if I could go to page
	8		6193 of the transcript of your interview with the
	9		RCMP as it's recorded here, and we have to use
11:11	10		paper copies because the staff didn't bring the
	11		electronic copy, okay, so it's going to be a
	12		little bit different, but Constable Jorgenson
	13		question 21 on that list he started asking you
	14		at the bottom of that page, if I'm following this
11:11	15		transcript as I followed it on the internet this
	16		morning, he started asking you about how long,
	17		what you had said about how long you were
	18		separated?
	19	А	Yes.
11:11	20	Q	Okay. And at the bottom at 21 he says, not having
	21		the opportunity to show you, because he's talking
	22		to you over the telephone, in some final
	23		questioning that was done, and he's referring to
	24		your testimony in Supreme Court of Canada in 1992,
11:11	25		he asked you, do you agree that you and David
	1	ii	

1 could have been separated for up to 10 to 15 minutes, and if we could go to the next page, 2 3 please, and at line 1, and if I could just sort of 4 get you to look here, can you just read to 5 yourself for a minute what kind of responses you 11:12 started giving to the police officer at that time 6 7 in 1993? 8 Α Yes, I see that. 9 What you said is that the prosecutor came up to 10 your room and kind of, how could I put it -- at 11:12 that time talked me into extending the time 11 12 period, and then he asked you some more questions 13 about that, and I'm going to suggest to you that 14 when you stated that in that manner to the police 15 officer in 1993, you were misstating a bit what 11:12 16 happened because he didn't suggest to you to 17 extend it, he asked you to make sure that your evidence about the time was accurate to the best 18 19 of your ability. 20 11:13 Correct. So this is kind of an unfortunate use of 21 Okay. 22 language, but in fairness to you, you had been 23 questioned about this a bazillion times, you were 24 getting pretty tired of being questioned, and you 11:13 25 particularly didn't want to talk to these police

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		officers?
			officers?
	2	A	Correct.
	3	Q	Okay. But you are agreeing that this is a little
	4		bit unfair in terms of the characterization you
11:13	5		put on what happened with Mr. Caldwell prior to
	6		the trial?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	Okay. And then Constable Jorgenson and,
	9		Mr. Commissioner, Constable Jorgenson went on at
11:13	10		some lengths through pages 6195 and 6196 going
	11		over with you again to clarify the meeting with
	12		the prosecutor and if I could take you to page
	13		6196, please, starting at line 5, and Constable
	14		Dyck this time is asking you the questions and
11:14	15		he's asking you to clarify what the prosecutor did
	16		with you that day before the trial. Do you see
	17		that?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	And it says here, I said to you earlier, you gave
11:14	20		some exact quotes as to what Mr. Caldwell and you
	21		said to each other that day, okay. Do you see
	22		where you said, okay, he brought the transcripts
	23		to me, we come down, Constable Dyck said if you
	24		could just detail the circumstances regarding the
11:14	25		conversation regarding the lengthening of time you

25

11:15

Okay. So this is Constable were separated. Jorgenson pushing your memory from 35 years ago and you answer, okay, let's see if I can or not. If we can move the page up a bit, please. Constable Dyck, just speak up a little bit, they were losing you, and then you start talking about he was helping me go over my transcript and I got it to that time and he says, are you sure you weren't gone longer, and I said, well, we could have been. If we could continue, please, to the next page. And he stated, well, you know, it sounds like you should have been gone longer, and I want you to think on this because he said it should have been longer, and I said okay, like, I've been through this, even through the Supreme Court, scared shitless, and I figured okay, he wants more time, I'll give him more time, so that's what I did. Now, I'm going to suggest to you, and I want you to think really carefully about this because I do believe that you are trying to be honest and fair to the best of your memory, I'm going to suggest to you that when you started saying that to the police officers at that time when you started giving them the suggestion that he was coaching you to give false testimony,

1 effectively is what you were doing, that as you told us earlier, that's not really what happened, 2 3 what he asked you to do was to think about your 4 evidence and to try to be sure? 5 Α Correct. 11:15 Now if I could go to page 6266, please, and 6 Okay. 0 7 at line 1, or at line 2 I quess, Constable 8 Jorgenson starts and if you could just look at 9 that bit for me. He starts asking you some 10 questions about that lawyer, referring to Mr. 11:16 Caldwell, and he's asking you how did he treat 11 12 you, and you said not bad, except for mentioning 13 that I should, you know, change the times, or the 14 length of time we had been separated, and then you 15 talk about it being very casual and Constable 11:16 16 Jorgenson says he didn't tell you you had to say 17 something, was it just a casual statement, and you 18 said it was just a casual statement, and again, 19 Mr. Wilson, I want you to think really seriously 20 about how you phrased it there, and I'm going to 11:16 21 suggest to you that that really wasn't a fair 22 phrasing again because reading that you could get 23 the impression that he told you what to say and 24 you've agreed with me he never did that? 11:17 25 Α Correct.

		3
1	Q	Now I want to go to page 6267, please, and it's
2		going to take me a minute because I didn't put
3		down my line. Yeah, okay, it's at line 1
4		actually. You see, Constable Jorgenson asked you
5		a question then, did he make any further statement
6		about that, referring to the time, and you said I
7		think he repeated a couple of times, but he always
8		seemed to come back to that point going over this
9		document, but then you said, in fairness to you,
10		you said a couple of times. Anyway, so what you
11		were saying was a couple of times he asked you if
12		you were sure?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	Didn't tell you to lie, didn't tell you to
15		stretch, asked you to think about it and be sure?
16	A	Right.
17	Q	Okay. Now, line 19 on that page, and I'm just
18		going to ask you this, it's not particularly
19		important, but Constable Jorgenson asked you a
20		question if you were to grade how you were treated
21		by him as to poorly, or what end of the spectrum I
22		think he's trying to say, would you put it, and
23		you said medium. Now and I'm not quibbling if
24		that was your impression of him, and at one point
25		you said he was a bit of a jerk, and that's okay
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 A 14 Q 15 16 A 17 Q 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

	1		too, he might not think so, but if that was your
	2		perception of him it's fair that you tell us the
	3		truth, but, Mr. Wilson, your perceptions of any
	4		prosecutor at that time, as you said later on,
11:18	5		weren't going to be favourable were they?
	6	A	Correct.
	7	Q	You didn't like prosecutors?
	8	A	No.
	9	Q	You didn't want to be in the room with this man?
11:19	10	A	Exactly.
	11	Q	And you didn't want to be involved in this trial
	12		at a certain level?
	13	A	Correct.
	14	Q	But there's no way you were going to get any warm
11:19	15		or fuzzy feelings about somebody who's a
	16		prosecutor?
	17	A	Exactly.
	18	Q	Seen too many of them even at that young age to
	19		have any kind disposition towards him?
11:19	20	A	Correct.
	21	Q	Now, in terms of Mr. Caldwell and his contact with
	22		you, we have a number of times where there are
	23		discussions gone on with people where you've been
	24		asked things and over time you've changed the way
11:19	25		you recalled things and stuff like that, but with
			1

	1		Mr. Caldwell would you agree with me that we have
	2		the benefit of having some fairly good records of
	3		the exchanges between you and him because you and
	4		he only spoke three times?
11:19	5	А	Correct.
	6	Q	You spoke in the room that night and you said all
	7		he did, or that afternoon and I'm not sure if
	8		it was the hotel room or his office, but that
	9		really doesn't matter in any event, you and he
11:19	10		had a meeting, but you spoke that one meeting, he
	11		went over with you some of your evidence, I
	12		presume he talked with you about how he was going
	13		to lead your evidence in terms of what you could
	14		expect in the courtroom, again, the kind of things
11:20	15		prosecutors do with witnesses to prepare them for
	16		the hearing.
	17	А	Correct.
	18	Q	Just general information, attempted to make you
	19		comfortable so that you understood what was going
11:20	20		to happen the next day.
	21	A	Yes.
	22	Q	Probably told you that it was going to be a lot
	23		like the preliminary inquiry, but this time there
	24		was a judge and jury there.
11:20	25	А	Yes.
			4



			Page 7483 —
	1	Q	Talked to you about the fact that there might be
	2		some times when the judge asked, or he asked or
	3		Mr. Tallis asked that the jury leave the room
	4		because something might come up that they didn't
11:20	5		want them to be there.
	6	A	Yes, I imagine.
	7	Q	And that happened in fact during the trial?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	Yeah, there was at least one time, if not two,
11:20	10		where the jury was excused while you were giving
	11		your evidence?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	So basically he would have given you a primer on
	14		what to expect when you went on the stand?
11:20	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	Okay. Now, there's no record of that meeting of
	17		course, there's your memory, there's his memory,
	18		and do you remember whether there was a police
	19		officer with him?
11:21	20	A	No, I don't.
	21	Q	Okay. Is it possible that there was a police
	22		officer with him when he had that meeting?
	23	A	It's possible, yes.
	24	Q	Okay. Now, you've told various people at various
11:21	25		points in time, and you've told us here today, he

	ŗ		
	1		didn't sort of come on hard on you or yell at you
	2		or do anything like that?
	3	А	No.
	4	Q	Even though you say you grade him as a medium, his
11:21	5		manners to you were polite and proper?
	6	А	Yes.
	7	Q	He took you through your testimony, he spent some
	8		time with you to help you establish a comfort
	9		level
11:21	10	А	Yes.
	11	Q	for what you were going to be doing?
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	Okay. Would it be fair to say that even though
	14		you graded him as medium, that he was a pretty
11:21	15		decent guy to you in that meeting in the way that
	16		he treated you, polite, proper and with respect?
	17	А	He was a good medium.
	18	Q	Yeah. He didn't do anything to upset you or cause
	19		you to get mad at him, nothing you did caused him
11:21	20		to get mad at you?
	21	А	No.
	22	Q	It was a good meeting?
	23	А	Yeah.
	24	Q	Okay. The other two times that you spoke with
11:21	25		him, unlike the others as I started out saying to

			1 ago 7 100
	1		you before I went off on a frolic of my own, the
	2		other two times that you talked with him are
	3		recorded at the preliminary inquiry so we have a
	4		transcript.
11:22	5	A	Correct.
	6	Q	And they were recorded at the trial so we have a
	7		transcript.
	8	A	Correct.
	9	Q	Now, you've indicated a number of times in this
11:22	10		hearing, and you've indicated as late as
	11		yesterday, that you've gone over these transcripts
	12		a number of times?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	Would you agree with me that there was nothing
11:22	15		that he did to you in the courtroom according to
	16		the record that indicated that he ever got angry
	17		with you or pushy with you or tried to force you
	18		to say something you didn't want to say?
	19	A	No.
11:22	20	Q	Okay. It appears, on the record at least, that it
	21		was a polite leading in of your evidence?
	22	А	Yes.
	23	Q	Okay. I had said to you that somewhere in the
	24		transcript I noted that you said you didn't like
11:23	25		prosecutors. We don't need it bring it up, but at

			1 age 7400
	1		page 6268 you said you didn't care for the meeting
	2		with him, you don't like prosecutors generally,
	3		you thought he was a bit of a jerk?
	4	А	Yes.
11:23	5	Q	35 years ago, setting aside the fact that he was a
	6		prosecutor and you didn't like prosecutors, did he
	7		do anything in his meeting with you in the
	8		courtroom at the preliminary or in the courtroom
	9		at trial to cause you to think he was a bit of a
11:23	10		jerk?
	11	А	No.
	12	Q	No. Thank you. Now, when you had your meeting
	13		with Mr. Henderson in June of 1990 at that Goose
	14		Neck Inn in Nakusp
11:23	15	А	Kuskanax at Nakusp.
	16	Q	Nakusp, sorry. But when you had that meeting with
	17		Mr. Henderson, and we can bring up your statement
	18		if you want me to refer to it, but I'm going to
	19		suggest to you that you talked about the police
11:24	20		and you talked about the police coercion and
	21		manipulation and pressure on you, but in June, on
	22		June 4th, 1990 you made no suggestion whatsoever
	23		that Mr. Caldwell had done anything to you that
	24		was improper or induced you to lie or in any way
11:24	25		alter your testimony did you?

	Ī		Page 7487 ————
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	1	А	Correct.
	2	Q	Okay. And, in fact, you didn't say it because he
	3		hadn't done that; had he?
	4	Α	Correct.
11:24	5	Q	Okay. Now the next series of questions I'm going
	6		to ask you are questions that I want you to
	7		listen, because I'm not meaning to suggest that
	8		anybody did anything wrong with you, okay, I'm not
	9		meaning to suggest that you did anything wrong,
11:25	10		I'm not meaning to suggest that anybody that you
	11		talked to did anything wrong.
	12	A	Okay.
	13	Q	Okay? So we're clear on that. What I am going to
	14		suggest to you is that after you gave that
11:25	15		statement to Mr. Henderson on June 4th, 1990, you
	16		became involved in or engaged in discussions with
	17		a number of people; Mr. Henderson of course you
	18		talked with, you talked to Mr. Asper,
	19	А	Yes.
11:25	20	Q	you talked to David Milgaard that very night,
	21		January 4th you said, you have testified and the
	22		records show there was contact with Mr. Asper and
	23		arrangements were made for you to talk to Mr.
	24		Milgaard at his jail?
11:25	25	A	Yes.
			<b>A</b>



			1 dg0 7 100
	1	Q	And over the next number of days you talked to
	2		other people and you have testified, here, you
	3		were sent some newspaper clippings about what had
	4		been going on up until that point in time?
11:26	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	Okay. You, up to that point in time in your own
	7		mind, I'm going to suggest to you, hadn't sort of
	8		put your head around thinking that Mr. Caldwell
	9		was a bad guy and that he had done bad things to
11:26	10		get Mr. Milgaard convicted?
	11	А	I can't say yes or no to that.
	12	Q	Okay. I'm going to suggest to you that the record
	13		clearly shows that after you gave that statement
	14		on June 4th, 1990 there were lots of people out
11:26	15		there willing to tell you and eager to tell you
	16		that Mr. Caldwell was a bad guy and he had done
	17		bad things?
	18	А	It's possible.
	19	Q	Okay. I can refer you, if you wish, to a series
11:26	20		of newspaper stories that were being done and
	21		I'm not saying that Mrs. Milgaard was doing
	22		anything wrong, okay, I'm not saying that
	23		Mr. Asper was doing anything wrong, I'm not saying
	24		that the reporter who Mr. Pringle referred you to
11:27	25		yesterday was intentionally doing anything

		1 age 7407
	1	wrong but would you agree with me that there
	2	were bunches of stories out there in the press
	3	that said that Mr. Caldwell was a bad guy?
	4	A I don't recall that.
11:27	5	Q Okay. Then if I could just take a minute, and
	6	I'll ask the staff to bring up a few documents for
	7	me, please. I'm going to ask if we could have
	8	brought up for you to look at document 004755.
	9	This is a story out of Winnipeg that was done on
11:27	10	June 9th, 1990, which was five days after you met
	11	with Mr. Henderson.
	12	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Regina?
	13	MS. KNOX: Sorry, it's the <u>Leader-Post</u> but,
	14	Mr. Commissioner, the story is out of Winnipeg.
	15	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh yes.
	16	MS. KNOX: The wire service in Winnipeg
	17	reproduced in the <u>Leader-Post</u> . Okay?
	18	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
	19	BY MS. KNOX:
11:28	20	Q Okay, if you want to take a minute to look at that
	21	one, then I'm going to bring up a few others.
	22	A Can you scroll up, please?
	23	Q If we could go to the next part of it, please.
	24	A Okay.
11:29	25	Q Okay? Do you recall the whether that's one of the $\P$

			Page 7490 ————
	1		newspaper articles that you saw or was sent to
	2		you?
	3	A	I can't recall or actually what articles were
	4		sent to me.
11:29	5	Q	Okay. I'm going to ask to bring up 015979,
	6		please. Now this is one that was actually earlier
	7		in time, it's May 11th, 1990, and if you want to
	8		take the time to read it, it actually starts in
	9		the bottom part of the page first. Nope, I'm not
11:29	10		going to be asking you any specific questions
	11		about the contents of the articles, I'm just
	12		trying to see if you recognize any of these
	13		articles as information that you got?
	14	A	I'm sorry, even just looking at it, I don't.
11:30	15	Q	Okay. Next one, 039010, and if we could go to the
	16		first part of it right here. And you will note on
	17		the side that this is one of from May 15th,
	18		1990, so this is before Mr. Henderson talked to
	19		you, but it's done by the same guy, Dan same
11:30	20		reporter, Dan Lett.
	21	A	Okay.
	22	Q	Do you remember if this is one that was sent to
	23		you when you got that bunch of newspaper clippings
	24		after you talked to Mr. Henderson?
11:30	25	А	I believe this was one of them, yes.



			——————————————————————————————————————
			290
	1	Q	Okay. And this is one that talks about a police
	2		cover-up?
	3	А	Yes.
	4	Q	And I'm not suggesting you had this before your
11:30	5		interview with Mr. Henderson, my understanding
	6		your evidence is that you got some articles after?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	Okay. And then I would like to bring up 039118,
	9		this is another one by Mr. Lett June 26th, and if
11:31	10		you could do just a quick scan of it and tell us
	11		whether this is one that you think you have seen,
	12		or was sent to you, or may have been sent to you?
	13	A	Yes, I recall this one.
	14	Q	Okay. Now if I could bring up 039136, this is out
11:31	15		of order too, this is June 9th and I'm sorry,
	16		June 7th, 1990; if you could do a quick scan of
	17		that and indicate to me and, again, it's by Mr.
	18		Lett, the Winnipeg guy whether or not this is
	19		one that you were sent?
11:32	20	А	Well, I recognize the picture, but I believe it
	21		was used in quite a few articles.
	22	Q	So it may or may not have been this one, but you
	23		think you saw a version of it, because you saw
	24		this picture of Mr. Milgaard
11:32	25	А	Yes.



			Page 7492 ————
	1	Q	taken okay. Now I want to bring up the ones
	2	~	that Mr. Pringle referred you to yesterday, 039139
	3		
			is the number I have, and that's July 17th, as he
	4		referred you to yesterday.
11:32	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	And this is one where it's still Mr. Lett, and
	7		this time in the body of the article, as you know
	8		from looking at it yesterday, Mr. Lett interviewed
	9		you too?
11:32	10	А	Yes.
	11	Q	Okay. Now, when Mr. Pringle brought that up for
	12		you yesterday, did you look over that whole
	13		article; have you read it?
	14	А	No.
11:32	15	Q	Okay. I'm going to ask you if you would, and if
	16		the Commissioner will indulge me, to actually read
	17		it. So if we could bring up this part first, you
	18		could just read it to yourself, because this one I
	19		do have some questions about.
11:33	20	А	Okay. Scroll up, please?
	21	Q	Next part here, please. If we could go down to
	22		the bottom, if you are ready to go right to the
	23		end of that first column?
	24	A	Yes I am.
11:34	25	Q	Tell me when you are finished and I'll get her to

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		show you the rest of it.
	2	A	Okay.
	3	Q	Okay. If we could go up to the top of that second
	4		column now, and if you could start reading under
11:34	5		'Exposed in court', and tell us when you are ready
	6		to read the last bit; okay?
	7	A	Okay.
	8	Q	Okay? If we could go to the last bit, please, and
	9		you tell me when you are finished; okay?
11:35	10	A	Okay.
	11	Q	Okay. Now my first question to you, as
	12		Mr. Pringle didn't ask this yesterday and he
	13		probably had no reason to, is do you remember when
	14		you were interviewed by this Mr. Lett?
11:35	15	А	I know it was over the phone but I really don't
	16		recall it.
	17	Q	Okay. Do you remember how long after your
	18		transcripts were sent to Mr. Watson that this
	19		interview took place?
11:35	20	А	No I don't.
	21	Q	Do you remember whether you had had a chance to
	22		read your transcripts from your preliminary
	23		inquiry evidence and your trial evidence that were
	24		sent to Mr. Watson about June 26th, 1990, before
11:36	25		you did this interview with Mr. Lett?



			Page 7494 ——————————————————————————————————
	1	А	I don't recall.
	2	Q	Okay. Do you know if you had read your
	3		transcripts before you did your interview with Mr.
	4		Lett?
11:36	5	Α	I don't know.
	6	Q	Okay. I'm just going to ask if I could get the
	7		staff to bring up document 003573, and I just
	8		want I'm just bringing this up just to refresh
	9		your memory, because I think you might have looked
11:36	10		at it yesterday or the day before. Okay? This is
	11		a letter that the Department of Justice sent to
	12		your lawyer, Mr. Watson, on June 25th; you
	13		remember that was shown to you?
	14	А	Yes.
11:37	15	Q	And in this is a letter about setting up this
	16		meeting with you where Mr. Williams could
	17		interview you, and if I could go to page 2 of that
	18		letter, please, 574. Now I should have stayed on
	19		the bottom of the first page for a minute, but
11:37	20		this is where you will agree, I think it was
	21		Mr. Frayer pointed out to you yesterday, that
	22		Mr. Corbett made the offer that they would send to
	23		your lawyer all of your previous statements and
	24		the transcript of your testimony at the
11:37	25		preliminary inquiry and trial?



			Page 7495 —————
	1	7	
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	This is June 25th and at that time, remember, you
	3		were talking about meeting on June 28th?
	4	А	Yes.
11:37	5	Q	Okay. Now if I could bring up 003559. And you
	6		will recall yesterday you were referred to this
	7		letter, and if I can summarize it if you want
	8		any part of it brought up we can bring it up for
	9		you but just to refresh your memory, this is
11:38	10		where Mr. Watson writes to the Justice Department
	11		and says to Mr. Corbett and says 'hold your
	12		horses here, you are going too fast for me,
	13		basically, you said yesterday, the 25th, you would
	14		send the transcripts, we're in the back of beyond,
11:38	15		we are not going to be able to get through it and
	16		be ready to do the interview on the 28th', and so
	17		he asked to delay the interview; right?
	18	А	Correct.
	19	Q	Okay. Now there was a delay in the interview
11:38	20		after that letter because, instead of it taking
	21		place on the 28th of June as had been talked
	22		about, you will agree that Mr. Williams came and
	23		saw you actually on the 20th of July?
	24	A	Yes.
11:38	25	Q	Okay. If I could bring up 125081, please. Now I
			4

	1		want to refer you to your if I could bring up
	2		this section here, starting at question 874. And
	3		again, just so that you are absolutely with me in
	4		terms of what I am doing here, you remember it was
11:39	5		pointed out to you yesterday that you were asked
	6		by Mr. Williams whether you had read the
	7		transcripts and you said you had?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	You told him that you had gone over them in two
11:39	10		days and you have gone back to them every once in
	11		a while since then?
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	Then he asked you how many hours you spent and you
	14		said 24, 25 hours, and I the next part is not
11:39	15		that important, but just this part from 874 to
	16		877. Now and I, again, I just I'm not
	17		trying to trick you or I'm not trying to get you
	18		to, you know, put you in a bad position or
	19		anything, but when we looked at the article with
11:40	20		Mr. Lett earlier, that article on January
	21		sorry on July 17th, 1990, you will agree with
	22		me that that was the article was printed three
	23		days before you did this interview with Mr. Wilson
	24		(sic)?
11:40	25	A	Yes.



			1 490 7 177
	1	Q	And, in that article, there is a pretty bald
	2		assertion made that the Crown engaged in
	3		misconduct with respect to the statements that you
	4		had given the police in 1969; isn't it?
11:40	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	It's suggested by the lawyers that Mr. Caldwell
	7		had withheld your March 2nd, 1969 statement?
	8	А	Correct.
	9	Q	And you obviously, and with Mr. Watson, have
11:41	10		discussed this because there's some comment from
	11		Mr. Watson as well?
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	And what you say in the article is that if the
	14		Crown had given that March 2nd statement to Mr.
11:41	15		Tallis, the lawyer, none of you might be in this
	16		position because that would have been the answer
	17		to the Court and to Mr. Tallis to prove that David
	18		hadn't done this?
	19	А	Yes.
11:41	20	Q	Okay. Now the problem with that, as you know
	21		and, again, I'm not setting you up here is when
	22		you look at your transcript from the preliminary
	23		inquiry, in fact the very transcript that was sent
	24		to Mr. Watson and that Mr. Asper and Mr. Wolch
11:41	25		had, in 1969, at your preliminary inquiry, Mr.



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		Tallis did ask you about that statement; didn't
	2		they?
	3	А	I believe so, but I don't remember right now.
	4	Q	I can get the pages out for you if you want, but
11:41	5		trust me, I'm
	6	А	Yeah.
	7	Q	It's absolutely in your transcript at the
	8		preliminary inquiry.
	9	А	Okay.
11:41	10	Q	And again at the trial, when you testified at the
	11		trial, as was pointed out by other counsel here
	12		and particularly Mr. Pringle, you were asked again
	13		about Inspector Riddell's statement that he took
	14		from you on March 2nd, 1969?
11:42	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	There is absolutely no way in the world that
	17		anybody could have done a thorough reading of
	18		those transcripts and not known that Mr. Caldwell
	19		didn't withhold that statement?
11:42	20	A	Correct.
	21	Q	Okay. Can you explain to us then and I'll take
	22		you back, again, to question 874 through 877
	23		how you didn't pick up on it yourself? And I'm,
	24		the lawyers should have picked up on it, they
11:42	25		should have been smarter than that, they are
			4



	1		supposed to be smart, and I mean no disrespect to
	2		them, but how it is that you could have spent all
	3		this time that you told Mr. Williams about getting
	4		ready for the interview with him and yet you
11:42	5		didn't realize, when you talked to Mr. Lett before
	6		that July 17th article that he printed, that they
	7		were wrong, that in fact your statement had been
	8		disclosed, your statement of March 2nd?
	9	Α	Correct. Well probably because when I do all that
11:43	10		reading I read really fast, sometimes I only read
	11		every second line or something, and I just missed
	12		it myself.
	13	Q	Okay. And I'm going to suggest to you that when
	14		all of these big people, these professional people
11:43	15		are saying to you "this guy is a bad guy, he did a
	16		bad thing here", you trusted them?
	17	А	Correct.
	18	Q	And you followed what they were saying in good
	19		faith when you spoke to that reporter?
11:43	20	А	Probably, yes.
	21	Q	Okay. Now there's one other possibility, in
	22		fairness, I should ask you about because I haven't
	23		asked you. The interview was published on the
	24		17th and you are not interviewed by Mr. Williams
11:43	25		until the 20th; is it possible that you hadn't yet



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		read it?
	2	А	I don't think I had, no.
	3		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Just a minute, you
	4		hadn't read what?
11:44	5	А	That newspaper article.
	6		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: When you were
	7		interviewed by whom?
	8	А	Mr
	9		MS. KNOX: Mr. Lett, the Winnipeg press
11:44	10		reporter who did the article on January I'm
	11		sorry, I want to say January for some reason
	12		June (sic) 17th.
	13	ВҮ	MS. KNOX:
	14	Q	But that article was done weeks after the
11:44	15		transcript was sent to your lawyer, wasn't it,
	16		because Mr. Corbett said, on June 25th, he was
	17		sending it out?
	18	Α	Yes.
	19	Q	Do you remember how long after June 25th it was
11:44	20		before it got to Mr. Watson's office?
	21	А	No, I don't recall.
	22	Q	You will agree with me that he had it because in
	23		his newspaper quote in the article, or his quote
	24		in the newspaper article, he was said he was
11:44	25		shocked when he got the package?
		ii	



	Ī		Page 7501 —————
			. aga . aa.
	1	А	Yes.
	2	Q	So, by the time you did the interview, those
	3		transcripts and those statements were in your
	4		lawyer's hands?
11:44	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	Because it was part of the story on January
	7		sorry on June (sic) 17th?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	And you don't know now whether or not you had read
11:45	10		them by that time. I'm going to ask well, I'm
	11		not going to suggest to you is it possible that
	12		you read them but you just got persuaded by the
	13		big move that was afoot and I'm not sort of
	14		implying malfeasance on everybody's part but
11:45	15		somebody made a mistake and everybody jumped on
	16		the bandwagon?
	17	А	That's possible, yes.
	18	Q	And it's possible that you jumped on the bandwagon
	19		with them, that in fact you had read it, but we
11:45	20		would probably have to go to Mr. Watson's file to
	21		find out when, in fact, you looked at the
	22		transcripts, because he might keep a note of that,
	23		but you don't?
	24	А	Correct.
11:45	25	Q	Okay. I want to go back to the transcript for a
			4

	1		minute and I want to go to page 6563. Actually,
	2		sorry, if I could go first to 6553. Just give me
	3		a minute here. You were asked some questions, and
	4		I'm going to bring out that part about question
11:46	5		18, because we've just been talking about your
	6		contact with Mr. Asper and the discussions that
	7		you had before that June (sic) 17th, 1990 article.
	8		You were asked some questions about how you came
	9		into contact with Mr. Asper. Now the impression I
11:47	10		got here is that you are not really clear about
	11		that. I'm just going to refer you to the excerpt
	12		of transcript where Mr. Williams was asking you
	13		some questions, and if you take a minute to read
	14		it?
11:47	15	A	Okay.
	16	Q	Do you recall indicating to him at the time that
	17		you think it was Mr. Henderson who put you in
	18		contact or with Mr. Watson?
	19	А	You mean Mr. Asper?
11:47	20	Q	Okay. The question, question number 18:
	21		"Q How did you come to have contact with
	22		Mr. Asper?
	23		A I believe it was through
	24		Mr. Henderson."
11:47	25		So, yeah, I'm not doing my question very well



	Ī		Page 7503
	1		here. So it was as a result of Mr. Henderson
	2		that you got in touch with Mr. Asper?
	3	A	I believe so, yes.
	4	Q	Now I don't know if you have been asked, I don't
11:47	5		remember your answer on the record, but do you
	6		remember how you came to have contact with
	7		Mr. Watson?
	8	A	No I don't.
	9	Q	Okay. I don't I didn't make a note of it, but
11:48	10		there is a suggestion in one of Mr. Watson's
	11		letters to the Department of Justice in June 1990
	12		or thereabouts that you were brought into his
	13		office by a private investigator, and that's how
	14		he came to have his initial contact with you?
11:48	15	A	I don't recall that.
	16	Q	So you don't recall whether you were taken in by a
	17		private investigator to meet Mr. Watson?
	18	А	No.
	19	Q	But if you were taken in by a private investigator
11:48	20		would it be fair for us to assume that the only
	21		private investigator you had any dealings with in
	22		June 1990 was Mr. Henderson?
	23	A	True.
	24	Q	So ipso facto, if it was a private investigator it
11:48	25		had to be Mr. Henderson, but you don't remember



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		it?
	2	A	Correct.
	3	Q	Okay. Now do you remember and I want you to
	4	~	stop and think about this if you can the first
11:48	5		
11:46			time that you actually went on record, other than
	6		in that story with Mr. Lett on July 17th, 1990,
	7		saying that you, Ron Wilson, believed that the
	8		prosecutor at the preliminary inquiry and the
	9		trial, Mr. Caldwell, had done bad things, if I can
11:49	10		and I sound like I'm talking to a little child,
	11		and I don't mean to be patronizing,
	12	А	It's okay.
	13	Q	but I hope you get my point?
	14	А	Yes I do.
11:49	15	Q	Do you remember the first time you ever the
	16		words came out of your mouth?
	17	A	Right now, no, I don't.
	18	Q	Okay. If I could bring up transcript page 6563,
	19		and if we could go to question 17, please. Now
11:49	20		just so that you are clear as to what we're
	21		where we are here, do you remember that at a
	22		certain point in time in your interview with Mr.
	23		Williams on July 20th, 1990, when Mr. Williams was
	24		finished, Mr. Watson, your lawyer, asked you some
11:50	25		questions?



			1 age 7303
	1	А	Yes.
	2	Q	Okay. Now I'm gonna suggest to you that the
	3		passage that I am pointing to you here is part of
	4		the questioning by Mr. Watson, and if you want to
11:50	5		take a minute to read that, and then I'm going to
	6		ask the staff to bring up the next page for you as
	7		well. And he, what he is talking about is your
	8		and we can go back a bit, perhaps I should do that
	9		in fairness to you but what he is asking you
11:50	10		about is your discussions with Mr. Caldwell. If
	11		we go to line 13 he is talking you are talking
	12		about the discussion you had prior to the trial?
	13	А	Correct.
	14	Q	And he is asking you about your recollection, so
11:50	15		we know you are talking about or he is talking
	16		about the meeting with Mr. Caldwell, and you
	17		answer 'he wanted to make sure that I was clear on
	18		the length of time that he was gone and I was sure
	19		that's how long he was gone', and then you go on
11:51	20		to say 'and if you look at the transcripts you can
	21		see that I changed the length of time'.
	22		Now I'm going to suggest to you
	23		that what you did with Mr. Watson is what you did
	24		in other interviews, is you perhaps not
11:51	25		intentionally and I'm not suggesting that it



1 was intentional -- but by that point in time you had it in your head, because you had talked to 2 3 Mr. Lett, you had, you know, read the newspaper stuff about Mr. Caldwell not giving statements 4 5 and stuff like that, but you had gotten it in 11:51 your head that he was one of the bad guys? 6 I imagine so, yes. Α 8 And when you were answering Mr. Watson's 9 questions here, and you said that he wanted to 10 make sure that you were clear on the length of 11:51 11 time and that you were sure how long he was gone, 12 referring to Mr. Milgaard, and then you go on to 13 say, 'if you look at the transcripts I changed my, 14 like I changed the times to give him what he 15 wanted' effectively is what you are saying, but 11:51 16 you will agree with me that the true fact is that 17 all you did, and as a result of his questions, was 18 you thought about the evidence? 19 Correct. 20 And all he asked you to do was try to be sure 11:52 21 because there was the conflict between your 22 statement on May 23rd, '69, your testimony in 23 direct at the preliminary inquiry, and your 24 testimony in cross; he had some conflict in what 25 your evidence was and he asked you to think about 11:52



			Tage 7507
	1		it and be sure?
	2	A	Correct.
	3	Q	Okay. So when Mr. Watson takes you through this
	4		series of questions and you state it that way,
11:52	5		just as a couple of times here you have sort of
	6		stated that or you left the impression that he
	7		told you to stretch it or he told you to lie,
	8		that's not an accurate statement of what he talked
	9		with you about or what he asked you to do; is it?
11:52	10	A	Correct.
	11	Q	Okay. And indeed, in fairness to you, if we go to
	12		page 6564 of the transcript when Mr. Watson asks
	13		you if you were and I didn't make a note of
	14		the, if we could look, bring up this part down
11:53	15		here and when Mr. Watson was asking you some
	16		questions you did say that you were talking about
	17		that nobody gave you let's go to this
	18		question here. You say it was because of a
	19		suggestion by the Crown prosecutor that they
11:53	20		required more time, which you have agreed with me
	21		was not quite how it was, you did go on, in
	22		fairness to you, and say nobody pressured you to
	23		change your times or anything?
	24	A	Correct.
11:53	25	Q	And I think we're fairly clear, and I'll leave you

	1		alone on it pretty quickly, is that all Mr.
	2		Caldwell asked you to do was to think about your
	3		evidence, be sure you were clear, and to be sure
	4		that you gave accurate evidence?
11:53	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	Okay. Now if we could go to page 6826, please.
	7		Now moving into this point in the your evidence
	8		here at the Commission, because there is a couple
	9		of things that occurred here, and if you look at
11:54	10		the testimony at 6826 Constable Jorgenson at that
	11		stage in time is questioning you about some
	12		evidence that you gave at the Supreme Court of
	13		Canada; do you see that?
	14	A	No, I can't.
11:54	15	Q	He said you were asked a couple of questions about
	16		the separation and the period you would have been
	17		and these are questions that you were being
	18		asked by Mr. Neufeld, the lawyer for Regina or
	19		Saskatchewan Justice when you were in the Supreme
11:54	20		Court of Canada. You remember, I'm sure you
	21		remember Mr. Neufeld, because it was as between
	22		him and Mr. Wolch you got in a lot of trouble?
	23	A	Correct.
	24	Q	Now, this is transcript taken from February 17th,
11:54	25		1992, which is when you were back for the contempt

			Page 7509 —
	1		hearing so we get the setting here right
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	and Mr. Neufeld basically in those questions
	4		takes you through issues about the time of
11:55	5		separation and you go through a series of
	6		questions and answers about how long, how far you
	7		walked and how long you were gone?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	Okay. Now, when you get into reading within a
11:55	10		transcript other transcripts, it can get to be a
	11		little confusing, but I'm going to tell you what I
	12		think I heard you saying to Mr. Neufeld. What
	13		seemed to be the case here is that the evidence
	14		you gave in Supreme Court of Canada, unlike what
11:55	15		you had given to Mr. Tallis in the
	16		cross-examination at the preliminary inquiry, is
	17		that you might have walked four or five blocks
	18		instead of two, two and a half?
	19	А	I guess somewhere I combined them both. I can't
11:55	20		remember.
	21	Q	Okay. Now, at the Supreme Court of Canada, or at
	22		that point in Supreme Court of Canada, at some
	23		point you indicated to him that you weren't gone
	24		from the car for more than two, two and a half
11:55	25		minutes?
		Ï	

	Γ		
			- J
	1	А	Correct.
	2	Q	And that Mr. Milgaard was about 30 seconds behind
	3		you I think, if we went through your whole
	4		transcript, getting back to the car?
11:56	5	A	Correct.
	6	Q	Okay. Now, would you agree with me that at no
	7		point in time in 1969, either to the police or to
	8		Mr. Caldwell or to Mr. Tallis, or in January, 1970
	9		at the trial did you suggest you guys were only
11:56	10		away from the car two and a half, three minutes.
	11	А	Correct.
	12	Q	You said five to 10 minutes for you away at the
	13		preliminary inquiry, you said up to 15, 16 minutes
	14		total at the trial for you away and he away and
11:56	15		coming back, and in your statement to the police
	16		you said 15 minutes.
	17	A	Correct.
	18	Q	Okay. Now, here at this hearing when Mr. Wolch
	19		started to examine you on April 6th, and I want to
11:56	20		refer to page 6886
	21		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Just at the bottom
	22		of this page we have up here, would you scroll up
	23		there, please, a minute? She's asking for the
	24		period of time a little further, please. He
11:57	25		didn't give the answer to the question.

	1	MS. KNOX: Oh, I'm sorry, if we could go to
	2	the top of the next page before we leave that.
	3	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: So two and a half
	4	minutes, no more than two and a half minutes is
11:57	5	what he said at the Supreme Court.
	6	MS. KNOX: At that point, on February 22nd,
	7	but Mr. Neufeld put it to him that earlier he had
	8	said 10 minutes, so there was conflict at that
	9	level too if I'm reading the transcript properly.
11:57	10	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Uh-huh.
	11	MS. KNOX: But certainly when he was back
	12	for the contempt hearing he was saying two and a
	13	half, no more than two and a half minutes at
	14	tops.
11:57	15	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Right.
	16	MS. KNOX: Okay.
	17	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks very much.
	18	MS. KNOX: This is and Mr. Hodson is
	19	pointing out to me, Mr. Commissioner, so the
11:57	20	record is clear, this is taken out of the RCMP
	21	interview where Constable Jorgenson, Constable
	22	Dyck are reviewing a portion of his testimony at
	23	the Supreme Court of Canada.
	24	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.
	25	BY MS. KNOX:



	1	Q	Okay. Now, I wanted to go to page 6886, and just
	2		for your reference this is when you are being
	3		examined by Mr. Wolch, Mr. Hodson is finished and
	4		you were being asked some questions by Mr. Wolch,
11:58	5		and he's asking, starting at line 6, he says you
	6		met with the prosecutor, and you said yes, and he
	7		said I think you said three times, is that right,
	8		and you corrected him and said no, it was once,
	9		and you are agreed there was only the one time
11:58	10		before trial, no meeting before preliminary
	11		inquiry?
	12	А	Correct.
	13	Q	And only the one meeting, Mr. Wolch was mistaken
	14		on that. And you confirm for him that it was just
11:59	15		prior to the trial, and Mr. Wolch put this
	16		question to you, okay, before the trial he's
	17		accepting that there was one meeting before the
	18		trial and you indicated he wanted you to expand
	19		the time that David was out of the car, that was
11:59	20		his question, and you said correct. Now, I just
	21		bring you to this point because I wanted to ask
	22		you again, looking at that, and appreciating that
	23		we're all pushing you for answers, is that really
	24		a correct answer?
11:59	25	A	No.
	I)	il	



			Page 7513 —————
	1	Q	No. And again, your evidence today is that as
	2		you've said when you first started talking about
	3		Mr. Caldwell, is what he asked you to do was to
	4		think and be sure?
11:59	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	He never ever asked you to change the time?
	7	A	No.
	8	Q	He never ever suggested to you a time that you
	9		should say?
11:59	10	A	No.
	11	Q	And in fact you never gave him any time when you
	12		were examined by him at the trial that was not
	13		previously recorded by you as early as May 23rd,
	14		1969?
11:59	15	A	Correct.
	16	Q	Now, my next heading I had, and I'm going to skip
	17		some things as I made a note to myself to ask you
	18		whether you were intimidated by Mr. Caldwell, and
	19		I think we've pretty much covered that whatever
12:00	20		you may have said at various points in time when
	21		people are poking at you and asking you questions
	22		is you weren't intimidated by him?
	23	A	Not really, no.
	24	Q	I'm going to refer you to document number 125078
12:00	25		just as a point of reference, and this is your

1 interview with Mr. Williams, July 20th, 1990, and -- Mr. Wilson, I'm not wearing a watch, I'm 2 3 advised it's 12 o'clock and I had told your counsel I expected we would finish before lunch 4 5 and I really do, I promise. I've got a lot of 12:01 papers, but a lot of them I can skip because of 6 what I think are very fair answers that you've 8 given this morning. I just want to direct you to 9 the bottom, question 852, you were asked some 10 questions by Mr. Williams, you may recall, when he 12:01 11 was interviewing you back in that July 20th 12 interview with Mr. Watson present as your counsel 13 about whether you were intimidated and you 14 essentially indicated to him that, and you talk 15 now, you go on to talk about the police officers, 12:01 16 like, you weren't afraid of the police officers, 17 you weren't afraid of, we go to the next page, you 18 weren't afraid of Eddie Karst, you weren't afraid 19 of Charlie Short. In fact, you said you seemed to 20 get along well with them? 12:02 21 Α Correct. 22 And you went on to say at question 860 when he Q 23 asked you, they didn't intimidate or threaten you 24 or challenge you, you said no, and those were the 25 police officers who were working with Mr. 12:02



			Page 7515
	4		
	1		Caldwell; right?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	Okay. So in his dealings with you, he would be
	4		seeing them?
12:02	5	A	I imagine so, yes.
	6	Q	And he would not have seen, looking at you and
	7		looking at those guys, any sense of discomfort by
	8		you or anything that would cause him to think is
	9		there something not quite right here, because you
12:02	10		were getting along okay with those guys?
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	You said, and I don't want to sort of minimize
	13		what you said, you kind of didn't like Mr. Roberts
	14		that much?
12:02	15	A	Correct.
	16	Q	You felt he intimidated you, but you never were in
	17		Mr. Roberts' company during the time, or any time
	18		you had dealings with Mr. Caldwell were you?
	19	A	No.
12:03	20	Q	And you never ever told Mr. Caldwell that you had
	21		felt intimidated, manipulated or coerced by Mr.
	22		Roberts?
	23	A	Correct.
	24	Q	Gave absolutely no indications that you had any
12:03	25		level of discomfort about the questioning that had
			<b>.</b>

			g
	1		been done or the statements that you had given?
	2	A	Correct.
	3	Q	In fact, I'm going to suggest to you not only did
	4		you not give any indication that you were
12:03	5		uncomfortable, that you had been pressured or
	6		coerced, to the opposite, there were points in
	7		time when he could look at your statements and see
	8		you weren't willing to say things to the police
	9		that might have been sort of concern to him.
12:03	10		Like, you never, for example, said that your car
	11		was stuck in that alley or you never said a whole
	12		bunch of things that were really bad about Mr.
	13		Milgaard as in I saw him kill her or anything like
	14		that?
12:03	15	A	Correct.
	16	Q	Okay. Now, one of the issues that was asked of
	17		you, and it has been dealt with at length here,
	18		was why you felt that you had to give what you now
	19		tell us, and what we know through other means, was
12:04	20		some false testimony at the preliminary inquiry
	21		and the trial and you said it was because you felt
	22		like you were a suspect?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	Okay. Do you remember that in fact that issue was
12:04	25		raised with you by Mr. Tallis during his
			4

1 cross-examination of you at the preliminary 2 inquiry? 3 No, I don't. Α I'm going to ask to have brought up page 007681, 4 0 5 and if I could refer you to the top here, and you 12:04 6 can see from the way the question is going that 7 he's asking you about who you had contact with and 8 he's continuing with some questions about you 9 being told that you were still a suspect and you 10 see that your answer to him when he asked you 12:05 11 this, it says "moreless". I presume you meant 12 more or less? 13 Α Yes. 14 And he says to you at question 229, the whole 15 setting was such, you knew you were still a 12:05 16 suspect, and you said yes, and he then says, 17 question 230, I take it as an ordinary person this 18 would give you some concern. A little bit you 19 said, and then he says, can you really minimize it 20 and just say it was a little bit, and in August of 12:05 21 1969 with that opportunity presented to you by 22 Mr. Tallis, you said yup, just a little bit, so 23 when you come to the inquiry now and you say, and

24

25

12:05



you said to others over the years that one of the

reasons why you behaved in the manner that you did

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		was because of your fears that you were a
	2		suspect
	۷		suspect
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	back in 1969 you told him that that wasn't a
12:05	5		particularly big concern for you?
	6	A	True.
	7	Q	Any reason that you would have lied to him about
	8		that given your evidence here that you didn't want
	9		to see Mr. Milgaard convicted, this was kind of an
12:06	10		opening for you as has been suggested in other
	11		places by Mr. Pringle and others, to sort of say,
	12		well, you know, something's not right here?
	13	A	No, I don't recall why I did that.
	14	Q	I'm just going to skip some areas that I've
12:06	15		already covered. Now, various counsel have
	16		covered with you some of the evidence that you've
	17		given before this inquiry and some of the evidence
	18		that you've given in statements and in other
	19		proceedings about your drug use back on January
12:06	20		31st, 1969 and your drug use up to and during the
	21		trial in 1970, we've pretty much beaten that horse
	22		to death you'll agree?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	Okay. Now, one of the things that I was doing,
12:07	25		and I was getting ready for trying to do this as $lacksquare$



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		efficiently as possible, I was reading the
	2		transcript of your evidence at the jury trial in
	3		1970, you were on the stand over two days. You
	4		remember?
12:07	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	Okay. You testified part of one day, I think it
	7		was the 20th of January, and Mr. Tallis at that
	8		time was cross-examining you when the day was over
	9		and he continued with you the next morning?
12:07	10	A	I believe so, yes.
	11	Q	Now, do you remember that he asked you well,
	12		you do remember, he asked you a lot of questions
	13		about your drug use?
	14	A	Yes.
12:07	15	Q	Do you remember the jury asking the Court to ask
	16		you a question about your drug use on January
	17		31st, 1969?
	18	A	No, I don't.
	19	Q	But the Court, it was the Court, not Mr. Tallis,
12:07	20		who asked you a bunch of questions about your drug
	21		use and whether you and Nichol and David had been
	22		under the influence of alcohol or drugs?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	So you did, you had an opportunity there to say
12:08	25		yup?
		1	



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	And do you remember that when you came back the
	3		second day the Court had another question for you
	4		and the record shows it came actually from the
12:08	5		jury, they were a pretty on-the-ball kind of jury
	6		there, and the question that the jury or the
	7		judge, the Court asked you the next day was when
	8		you gave your statements on the 23rd and 24th of
	9		May, you had been under the influence of drugs,
12:08	10		and do you remember telling them that no, you
	11		hadn't?
	12	A	No, I don't remember it, but if it's there
	13	Q	The transcript, if I suggest to you the transcript
	14		shows that, would you agree with me that was the
12:08	15		second opportunity, at the behest of the Court as
	16		it were, for you to step up to the plate and say
	17		yeah?
	18	A	Correct.
	19	Q	And you chose not to take it?
12:08	20	A	Correct.
	21	Q	And you can't give us a really good explanation
	22		for that, you just chose not to take it?
	23	A	Correct.
	24	Q	Now, I just want to talk to you for a minute about
12:09	25		evidence that you've given here and in other
	J	i	<b>78</b>

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		proceedings about your contact with Nichol during
	2		the time period of May 23rd and May 24th when you
	3		were interviewed by Mr. Roberts, the polygraph
	4		operator.
12:09	5	А	Okay.
	6	Q	There's been various questions by various people,
	7		but I'm going to put to you some things that seem
	8		to be fairly clear. You spent some time with Mr.
	9		Roberts on the morning, or early afternoon of May
12:09	10		23rd at the Cavalier Hotel?
	11	А	Correct.
	12	Q	Previous to that you had been taken over to the
	13		west side?
	14	А	Yes.
12:09	15	Q	And you had looked at some areas over there that
	16		the police took you to?
	17	А	Yes.
	18	Q	Nichol John was not with you when you went over to
	19		the west side, you had said that at various
12:09	20		places?
	21	А	Correct.
	22	Q	And Nichol John wasn't with you when you were
	23		driven from Saskatoon sorry, Regina to
	24		Saskatoon?
12:09	25	А	Correct.
		d	



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	In fact, you have said at various times that you
	2		had no contact with Nichol John in the months
	3		leading up to the police coming and getting you in
	4		Regina on the 21st?
12:10	5	A	Correct.
	6	Q	Okay. So from the time you got back from Calgary
	7		or Banff or whatever it was in early February,
	8		1969, and you remember you came back in a bit of a
	9		hurry because your dad was sick, you had never
12:10	10		seen Nichol John?
	11	A	Correct.
	12	Q	You and she hadn't had any opportunities to
	13		discuss the contact that the police made with you
	14		when you were in custody, the statement that you
12:10	15		gave to Inspector Riddell or the subsequent visits
	16		from the Saskatoon Police Service, the request to
	17		give a blood sample, the fact that David was a
	18		suspect, you never had a chance to talk with her
	19		about that?
12:10	20	А	That's correct.
	21	Q	Okay. Now, as I look over your various pieces of
	22		testimony that you've given, it's correct, is it
	23		not, that the first contact that you had with
	24		Nichol in Saskatoon was on May 23rd and it was
12:11	25		after you had done your first session with Mr.
			<b>1</b>



	Ī		Page 7523 ————————————————————————————————————
	1		Roberts and after you had given your first
	2		statement?
	3	А	I believe so, yes.
	4	Q	And if you want to refer to it or for the record,
12:11	5		you've given that information various times to
	6		Mr. Williams in the interview that he did, the
	7		pages I'm referring to start at page 125035, and
	8		unless we need to bring them up, basically what
	9		you told him is when you came back to the hotel
12:11	10		after you gave that first statement, Nichol was
	11		there?
	12	А	Correct.
	13	Q	Okay. And then you've gone on at various points
	14		in time, including in that interview, to say that
12:11	15		you had a brief period of time where you had got a
	16		chance to talk with Nichol and basically you and
	17		she said, you know, let's give them what they
	18		want, let's sink him?
	19	A	Correct.
12:11	20	Q	Okay. But that was after you had given your first
	21		statement on May 23rd?
	22	A	I believe so, yes.
	23	Q	Okay. Now, without going through it line by line,
	24		would you agree with me that if your memory of
12:12	25		that is correct, then that's what happened, you
			<b>1</b>



			1 ago 702 1
	1		had given the police some pretty damning
	2		information about Mr. Milgaard and his possible
	3		guilt before you ever had an opportunity to speak
	4		to Nichol?
12:12	5	А	I believe so, yes.
	6	Q	And whatever may have resulted from that
	7		conversation you told Mr. Williams in July, 1990
	8		you had with her where you said let's sink him,
	9		and that's the first time I can find you telling
12:12	10		anybody about that July 20th, 1990
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	that's the first time you told anybody about
	13		that?
	14	А	Yes.
12:12	15	Q	Okay. So whatever may have happened, what was
	16		contained in your May 23rd statement was not
	17		influenced by any discussion that you had with
	18		Nichol?
	19	A	Correct.
12:12	20	Q	Okay. And many times during the course of these
	21		proceedings and as late as this morning there's
	22		been discussions about Nichol finding a compact in
	23		the car?
	24	А	Correct.
12:12	25	Q	Okay. Now, would you agree with me that you told $lack {f q}$

			Page 7525 ——————————————————————————————————
	1		the police that Nichol found that compact in that
	2		car on January 31st, 1969 before you ever had a
	3		chance to get together with her?
	4	A	I believe so, yes.
12:13	5	Q	Yeah. It was in your first statement and you
	6		didn't see her until after?
	7	А	Correct.
	8	Q	And I'm not going to go through the various pieces
	9		of evidence that we have with respect to that and
12:13	10		whether it really happened, but that came out of
	11		your mind on the 23rd before you talked with
	12		Nichol?
	13	А	Correct.
	14	Q	And you told the police before you ever talked
12:13	15		with Nichol that after she found it David threw it
	16		out of the car?
	17	А	I believe so, yes.
	18	Q	Well, we can look at your statement. Honest to
	19		God, everybody here is checking me, I'm not going
12:13	20		to try and trick you on that one for sure, but
	21		that came from you in your statement before you
	22		saw Nichol.
	23	А	Okay.
	24	Q	Okay. Now, you've indicated a number of times,
12:13	25		including in your statement to Mr. Henderson on $lacktar{\blacksquare}$

	1		June 4th, that you have, as Mr. Pringle referred
	2		you this morning, you have no independent
	3		recollection of it?
	4	A	Correct.
12:14	5	Q	Would you agree with me that regardless of the
	6		fact that you have no independent recollection of
	7		it, given that you told the police that you saw it
	8		when they interviewed you on May 23rd, '69, given
	9		that Nichol told the police it happened and given
12:14	10		that Mr. Tallis remembers and testified under oath
	11		in Supreme Court of Canada David told him it
	12		happened back when he was interviewing him and
	13		talking about his case in January sorry, 1969,
	14		'70, that even though you don't remember it, there
12:14	15		was probably a compact in the car because you and
	16		Nichol and David wouldn't have imagined the same
	17		wrong thing?
	18	A	That's possible, yes.
	19	Q	The next area I want to touch on, and I've just
12:14	20		got two more to go, so I will finish before lunch,
	21		was this notion that has come up various times as
	22		to when in time you began to think, believe or to
	23		falsely suggest to the police, and I'm not sure
	24		which is the true answer on that at this stage,
12:15	25		and I'm not sure you know, but when you began to



1 suggest to the police your belief that David 2 Milgaard was implicated in the murder, and you say 3 now that you don't, and I think I've heard you say 4 at various times these last weeks, that you don't 5 remember or you don't have a memory of implicating 12:15 him or suggesting to the police in Regina that you 6 7 thought he might have committed the murder. 8 Correct. 9 If I could bring up -- well, first up, you 10 know from -- and I can bring it up if you want --12:15 11 there's a document, the number is 106669 which is 12 a report prepared by Mr. Karst that outlines what 13 happened as between him and you in Regina that led 14 him to bring you back to the city. 15 Yes. 12:16 Α 16 And they've got it up on screen now, and he says Q 17 that you told him, and I'll just refer you to the 18 last bit right here and have that brought up, he 19 recorded, never anticipating that 40 years later 20 we would all be here, he recorded in May of 1969 12:16 21 that in Regina on the 21st of May you told him 22 that you had begun to think that the time David 23 was away from the car that morning of January

Miller.

24

25

12:16



Do you see that?

31st, '69 was when he committed the murder of Gail

23

24

25

12:19

A Yes.

0

Now if I could bring up transcript 005321, which is either trial or preliminary inquiry, I'm not 005325, I'm sorry, it's preliminary inquiry. Do you remember being cross-examined -that's trial. If I could go back, please, I may have misled the staff. If I could get 007626 which is the preliminary inquiry transcript, and I want to go and get brought up -- I'm sorry again, it looks like what I've got here, and my numbers are smeared, it must be 007696, not 26. Yes, now I'm in the right place. If I could have brought out for you -- once while I'm up here I want to say blown up, so if I could have blown up, because everybody else has been saying it and I always think it's really funny -- this is your cross-examination by Mr. Tallis at preliminary inquiry, okay, and he's asking you some questions about basically when you talked with the police, and the question 392 is not important here, he's talking about your dealings, whether you had any dealings with Mr. Short. Question 393, Mr. Tallis puts it to you:

'Q In any event, witness, I take it that the first time that you ever implicated,



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		or suggested that David was implicated
	2		in the Gail Miller murder was on May
	3		23rd"
	4		Going to the top of the page. You see what your
12:19	5		answer to him was?
	6	А	Yes.
	7	Q	"No." And he questions you:
	8		"Q To the police?"
	9		And you say:
12:19	10		"A No, it was the day before."
	11		And then the next question, he says:
	12		"Q The day before?"
	13		And you say:
	14		"A In Regina."
12:19	15		And then it goes on to talk about you telling him
	16		very clearly that you had said to the police
	17		before your statement of May 23rd that you had a
	18		belief that David was involved in the murder. Do
	19		you see that?
12:19	20	A	Yes, I do.
	21	Q	Okay. Now, this preliminary inquiry was held in
	22		August of 1969; agreed?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	Okay. Your contact with the police was May 21st,
12:19	25		May 22nd, May 23rd, May 24th?
		I	•

			Page 7530 —————
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	This is a really silly question in some respects,
	3		but would you agree that in August of 1969, two to
	4		three months after you had your dealings with the
12:20	5		police in May, your memory of what had happened in
	6		Regina those few months earlier would have been
	7		fresher and clearer than it is today?
	8	A	I believe so, yes.
	9	Q	Hmm?
12:20	10	A	I believe so, yes.
	11	Q	Because it was only a matter of weeks, months, you
	12		talked to the police on May 21st, 22nd, 23rd, '69
	13		you are testifying at the preliminary inquiry, as
	14		hard as that is for us lawyers who practice today
12:20	15		to imagine, within a couple of months, three
	16		months?
	17	A	Yes.
	18	Q	And you have said, before I got off on my little
	19		tirade, you agree that your memory would have been
12:20	20		better in August when you gave your testimony at
	21		the preliminary than it is today or it was in
	22		1990, '91, '92?
	23	A	Correct.
	24	Q	Common sense. Now, I didn't pull out the page
12:20	25		numbers, but I'm going to suggest to you, or my



	1		notes seem to indicate that you gave the same
	2		evidence to Mr. Tallis at the trial, that you told
	3		him that you had told the police prior to your
	4		statement that David was involved, and I don't
12:21	5		have a document number, I'm hoping my note is
	6		right, but I'll be corrected if I'm wrong, but if
	7		you said that at the trial in January, January
	8		20th, January 21st, 1970, would you also agree
	9		that your memory back, that's only another three
12:21	10		or four months, was better than it was in 1990
	11		when you talked to Mr. Henderson, when you talked
	12		to Mr. Williams and all the way through, Supreme
	13		Court of Canada and even here?
	14	А	Yes, it would have been better.
12:21	15	Q	Okay. So and you've told us nobody was putting
	16		you up to what to say, but you stood your ground
	17		with Mr. Tallis when he challenged you as to when
	18		you first identified him and said ah-ah, buddy, it
	19		wasn't May 23rd, it was earlier than that, I told
12:21	20		them in Regina, which we know to be May 21st?
	21	А	I guess so, yes.
	22	Q	Now, sir, I just have a couple of other areas that
	23		I want to touch on very briefly and they are about
	24		some evidence that you've given to other counsel
12:22	25		here, and one of the issues arose on Friday when,
			<b>■</b>

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		remember Mr. Fox, who's counsel for Mr. Karst, was
	2		asking you some questions?
	3	А	Yes.
	4	Q	And he was asking you some questions because of
12:22	5		the evidence that had been led by, primarily by
	6		Ms. McLean, that the RCMP did an investigation of
	7		you in 1993 to determine whether you had received
	8		any financial benefit for giving the statement, a
	9		recantation you did to Mr. Henderson. Do you
12:22	10		remember that?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	Now and this is just more of a summary kind of
	13		thing. Would you agree with me that when the RCMP
	14		were tasked in 1993 to figure out whether any
12:23	15		wrongdoing had happened here by the police, by the
	16		Crown, by anybody, they didn't have the benefit of
	17		knowing what everybody learned in 1997, and that
	18		was that there was DNA evidence that implicated
	19		another person and exonerated Mr. Milgaard?
12:23	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	So back in 1993 the police were doing the
	22		old-fashioned gumshoe investigation, they were
	23		having to look and figure it out without the
	24		benefit of science?
12:23	25	A	I guess so, yes.

	1	Q	Okay. And would you agree with me that one of the
	2		concerns or one of the considerations for the
	3		police in 1993 might have legitimately been that
	4		even though you were saying in 1990 and thereafter
12:23	5		that you had lied at Mr. Milgaard's trial in 1970
	6		and you were consequently a major part in getting
	7		him convicted wrongfully of murder, that you
	8		applied for the reward that was offered back then?
	9	A	Yes.
12:24	10	Q	Okay. So you are telling everybody that you lied
	11		and that you felt bad about it, but yet you
	12		applied for the reward, so as a police
	13		investigator kind of a little bit of a flag to
	14		think, nya (phonetic); agreed?
12:24	15	А	I guess so.
	16	Q	Okay. Now you also have testified at various
	17		times about, and you testified in the Supreme
	18		Court of Canada in 1992 I believe it was, that you
	19		didn't know there was a \$10,000 reward?
12:24	20	А	Correct.
	21	Q	Okay. And you know, with your questions that
	22		various people have asked you, that there's
	23		documentation before this Commission that shows
	24		that in 1991 Mrs. Milgaard told you she was
12:24	25		offering a \$10,000 reward?
	ll l		

	ſ		Page 7534 ————
	1	A	Yes.
		А	
	2		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: '81?
	3		BY MS. KNOX:
	4	Q	'81. And I'm going to ask to bring up a document,
12:25	5		048235, this is a letter to you, it doesn't have a
	6		date on it but it was written by David Milgaard.
	7		And I can't remember if you have been asked about
	8		this letter before or not, but do you remember
	9		getting a letter from Mr. Milgaard?
12:25	10	А	No I didn't.
	11	Q	You didn't get this letter?
	12	A	No I didn't.
	13	Q	So, okay, so then there is no point in my going
	14		there because you don't know anything about it.
12:25	15		And then I have already referred
	16		you to the testimony that you gave in the Supreme
	17		Court of Canada, and you were interviewed by two
	18		criminologists, I think is their proper title, in
	19		1991; Mr. Boyd
12:26	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	and Mr. Rossmo? And have you ever been
	22		provided with a copy of the report that they did?
	23	А	No.
	24	Q	Okay. Then I'm going to conclude by just
12:26	25		directing you to a document 040519. Okay. And



1 just for your benefit this page says it's page 22, 2 and it's page 22 -- full document number is 040497 3 for the benefit of counsel -- and it's of a study 4 or a report prepared by those two criminologist, 5 Mr. Rossmo and Mr. Boyd, titled Milgaard v. The 12:27 Finding Justice - Problems, and Process. 6 Oueen: 7 So I take it you know they interviewed a 8 whole bunch of people, they looked at documents, 9 statements, transcripts, and in fact they even 10 spent some time with you, as we know, in October 12:27 of 1991? 11 12 Α Yes. 13 0 I want to refer you to the last paragraph 14 -- and I'm going to give you a chance to read it 15 because you told me you haven't seen this before 12:27 16 and I want to make sure that I am really fair, and 17 I'm not asking you to read this to embarrass you, 18 I'm just asking you if you would take a look at 19 it, and then I have a question for you. 20 you get to the end, to the 'primary' down here, if 12:28 21 you would tell the girl so that she will move to 22 the next page, because there's another sentence. 23 Α Okay. 24 0 Okay, if we could go to the top of the next page, 25 12:28 please.

	1	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I'm sorry, but I
	2	think I have to call for the adjournment now, so
	3	we'll have to meet again at 2:00 and finish this.
	4	MS. KNOX: I just have one more question
12:28	5	left.
	6	BY MS. KNOX:
	7	<b>Q</b> Well, you have never seen that before, but I was
	8	going to ask you
	9	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well my concern is
12:28	10	twofold; one concern I need not mention, the
	11	second one is that this witness has told us that
	12	he is in the habit of speed-reading things, which
	13	in the proof in the past has proved, has
	14	resulted from some bad effects
12:29	15	MS. KNOX: Okay, Mr. Chairman, I
	16	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: and I want him
	17	to read carefully for once.
	18	MS. KNOX: Okay.
	19	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 2:00.
12:29	20	(Adjourned at 12:29 p.m.)
	21	(Reconvened at 2:00 p.m.)
	22	BY MS. KNOX:
	23	<b>Q</b> Thank you, Mr. Commissioner. And just for the
	24	record, Mr. Wilson, when we took the lunch break,
02:00	25	although I didn't clear it with the Commissioner,
		lacksquare



	1		I want to state that I provided a copy of this
	2		Boyd paper to your counsel, the full document
	3		being 040497, so that he would have a hard copy of
	4		what I was going to refer you to to look at in
02:00	5		addition to what was up on the screen before we
	6		took the break.
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	And I'm assuming that Mr. Watson, in his presence
	9		you took a look at it over lunch?
02:00	10	А	Yes, I did.
	11	Q	If I could bring up again then 040519 and direct
	12		your attention to the bottom of that page and the
	13		very first two lines at the top of the next page
	14		if I could, being the end of that paragraph from
02:01	15		page 22, Mr. Boyd and Mr. Rossmo basically do a
	16		description of their perception of you as you were
	17		in 1969 and I know you hadn't seen it before
	18		today, but did they do a fairly good summary of
	19		who you were back then?
02:01	20	А	Yes, not bad.
	21	Q	Okay. Now, sir, there's two matters that because
	22		I had the benefit of time I want to address for
	23		the record, and not so much to introduce or to
	24		question you on new areas, but you'll remember I
02:01	25		was asking you this morning if you remembered



	1		giving testimony to Mr. Tallis in
	2		cross-examination at the preliminary inquiry about
	3		when you first implicated Mr. Milgaard and you
	4		were very assertive with him at that time that you
02:02	5		had done it before you came to Saskatoon, you did
	6		it in Regina, and I referred you to the passages
	7		from the preliminary inquiry. You remember that?
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	And I indicated on the record that I had forgotten
02:02	10		to copy the trial transcript, but I asked you to
	11		trust me that it was in the trial transcript.
	12		Other counsel have provided me with a copy of the
	13		trial transcript and I'm going to ask to have
	14		brought up 005325 and I'm just going to read the
02:02	15		last line of 005324 without getting the staff to
	16		bring it up. There's a question from Mr. Tallis
	17		that's similar to what he asked you at the
	18		preliminary inquiry, he says:
	19		"And then when did you first tell the
02:03	20		police"
	21		And then it moves over to the top, and I'll ask
	22		to have this blown up,
	23		" the story that you have told in this
	24		courtroom"
02:03	25		And you start to answer him before he finishes



1 and he goes on to say, "Just a minute, please, which tended to implicate - now, implicate means 2 3 to bring into -- " I can't read that word, bring the accused into the thing as a possible 4 5 culprit - when did you first tell the police 02:03 6 about that?" And you again at the trial, you indicated to him when approximately that was, you 8 said approximately May 22nd, which was the day 9 before your May 23rd statement you agree? 10 Α Yes. 02:03 And in fact the police report done by constable --11 12 or Detective Karst indicated that it was on the 13 21st in Regina before you came to Saskatoon that 14 afternoon, so you did have an opportunity at trial 15 as well and, as you said this morning, your memory 02:04 16 was fresher then than it has been in recent years 17 on this issue? 18 Yes. Α 19 Now, I have to correct myself on one thing, again 20 looking at my notes because I had that extra bit 02:04 21 of time, I said to you this morning that nobody 22 had asked you a question at the preliminary 23 inquiry that I could see as to how long David was 24 away from the car, you were asked about how long 25 you were away and on direct you said five to 10 02:04



1 I found a note as I was just doing my minutes. 2 quick check to make sure I covered everything that 3 I made to myself and I want to bring up page 005256 and I want to refer you to this portion 4 5 starting right here. Oh, I've marked it up. 02:04 Mr. Tallis is -- this is in the trial transcript 6 and I think this is where I got confused, but what 8 he's actually doing is he's referring you to some 9 evidence that you gave at the preliminary inquiry 10 and he's saying to you that he asked you the 02:05 11 question at the preliminary inquiry as to how long 12 it was after you got back to the car that David 13 got back and his question is: 14 "O Is it fair to say David came back to the 15 car just a few minutes after you 02:05 16 returned?" 17 And you answered yes, and again this is at 18 preliminary inquiry: 19 "0 And would it be fair to say that that 20 would not have been more than five 02:05 21 minutes after you got back?" 22 And your answer was: Not more than five or six minutes." 23 "A 24 So if we take the time, just so that I 25 didn't otherwise mislead you this morning, if we 02:05



			r ago 7011
	1		take the time that you gave on direct examination
	2		at the preliminary inquiry when you said you were
	3		away five to 10 minutes, then you said that Mr.
	4		Milgaard was away five to six minutes, it was
02:05	5		within that 15 minute period that you had told
	6		Detective Karst back in May of '69 wasn't it?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	Okay. So again the suggestion that somehow Mr.
	9		Caldwell got you to lie or to stretch your
02:06	10		evidence at the trial is not borne out by any
	11		record that we have available to us from those
	12		days?
	13	А	Correct.
	14	Q	Okay. And if I could say finally you'll recall
02:06	15		that yesterday morning I raised a concern about a
	16		question that had been put to you last week by Mr.
	17		Wolch that he asked you if Mr. Caldwell had told
	18		you to leave out of your evidence at the trial
	19		anything to do with a purse snatching?
02:06	20	А	Correct.
	21	Q	And you told him that you didn't remember and he
	22		said to you it could have happened and you said it
	23		could have. Mr. Wilson, I want you to think very
	24		carefully, did and I've gone through everywhere
02:06	25		I can, all of the statements you've given to
	11		

	1		various people to your best memory, regardless
	2		of the suggestion made that it may have happened,
	3		did Mr. Caldwell tell you to leave anything out of
	4		your evidence when you testified at the trial in
02:07	5		January, 1970 about purse snatching or anything of
	6		that nature?
	7	A	That I don't recall.
	8	Q	Okay. It was made clear to you, though, was it
	9		not, that you weren't going to be asked any
02:07	10		questions about any of the other prior bad acts,
	11		the break and enters, anything like that, when you
	12		were being prepared to give your evidence at the
	13		trial?
	14	A	I can't recall that either, sorry.
02:07	15	Q	Okay. And looking at the transcript, and you've
	16		looked at it, you know you weren't asked about any
	17		of those things whatsoever, were you, except the
	18		judge asked one question toward the end how long
	19		were you guys stopped in Craik?
02:07	20	A	Correct.
	21		MS. KNOX: Those are all the questions I
	22		have, Mr. Wilson, and thank you very much.
	23		MR. HODSON: I believe that is all the
	24		counsel, Mr. Commissioner. I'm not aware of any
02:07	25		requests for any redirect and I do not have any
	Į!	1	



1 questions or re-exam. Maybe I can just confirm 2 my assumption. 3 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you. 4 So if I could, if I could MR. HODSON: 5 thank you, Mr. Wilson, for the many days you've 02:08 been here and as well express my thanks to his 6 7 counsel Mr. Watson for his co-operation, and 8 that's all, Mr. Wilson. 9 Α Thank you. 10 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you, 02:08 11 Mr. Wilson, you are excused. Mr. Watson, thank 12 you. 13 MR. HODSON: The next witness is Mr. Wilson's mother Shirley Wilson and Jordan 14 15 Hardy will be leading her evidence. Ιf 02:08 16 Mrs. Wilson would like to come up. 17 SHIRLEY WILSON, sworn: BY MR. HARDY: 18 19 Good afternoon, Mrs. Wilson. I want to begin by 20 thanking you for attending at this Commission of 02:09 21 Inquiry today to give testimony, and please let me 22 know if at any point you need a break or would 23 like to take a break and we'll be more than happy 24 to accommodate you. 25 I understand that you presently 02:09



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		reside in Regina?
		71	
	2	A	Yes, I do.
	3	Q	And that's at 126 Cornwall Street North?
	4	Α	Yes, it is.
02:09	5	Q	And am I correct that that was the same residence
	6		you resided at in 1969?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	And you are presently married to Cecil Wilson?
	9	А	Yes.
02:10	10	Q	And that was the case as well in 1969?
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	And I understand that you have five children,
	13		Mrs. Wilson?
	14	A	Right.
02:10	15	Q	And perhaps you can name them for us from oldest
	16		to youngest?
	17	А	Well, we've got Ron, Gail, Debbie, Kathy and Rick.
	18	Q	And as you are likely aware, Mrs. Wilson, the
	19		Commission has been hearing the evidence of your
02:10	20		son Ron over the past few weeks and at the outset
	21		today I was hoping that you could give us a little
	22		bit of a description of Ron as you remember him as
	23		a youngster before his teen years.
	24	А	Oh, he was a happy boy, the whole family was.
02:10	25		They did sports of all kinds.



	1	Q	And what can you tell us about Ron moving into his
	2		teen years, what is your recollection of him?
	3	А	In his teen years things changed, so did the whole
	4		country it seemed, we had the hippies, we had the
02:11	5		flower people and there was drugs.
	6	Q	So specifically with respect to Ron, when you say
	7		things changed, what did you notice about Ron?
	8	A	He seemed to be depressed. It was hard to
	9		describe exactly what was going on in his mind,
02:11	10		but I didn't know this was going on.
	11	Q	And again I want to direct your attention to the
	12		time period prior to the events that we're going
	13		to be talking about that are the subject of this
	14		inquiry, again Ron was in his early teen years, is
02:11	15		that the time period you are referring to when you
	16		noticed a change in him?
	17	A	It didn't happen until basically, that I really
	18		noticed it, is when David was, came around, and
	19		things, I don't know, it seemed like all the kids
02:11	20		were changing, all of them about the same age.
	21	Q	So it's
	22	A	You don't know why, but they seemed, their
	23		attitudes seemed to change and you just thought,
	24		well, it was growing pains or something to that.
02:12	25		It seems like parents are always the last to know $\P$

			Page 7546 —————
	1		
	1		of anything.
	2	Q	Okay. And again I want to focus for the time
	3		being on the time period prior to the trip to
	4		Saskatoon that we've heard in evidence your son
02:12	5		Ron took with David, and again prior to that time
	6		period who were some of your son's friends, who
	7		was he associating with at that time?
	8	А	Basically there was Jim and there was Wayne and
	9		there was a Craig, a Lapchuk and a Bob. There was
02:12	10		quite a few.
	11	Q	And what sorts of activities was this group of
	12		friends engaging in from your recollection?
	13	А	Well, with some of them he had gone to school with
	14		and the other ones just showed up and our house
02:13	15		was always loaded with people.
	16	Q	And what did the boys like to do together?
	17	A	They liked driving around like teenagers do.
	18	Q	And was Ron attending school during this time
	19		period?
02:13	20	А	Off and on.
	21	Q	And again we're referring to high school years
	22		then it was off and on?
	23	А	Yes, it was.
	24	Q	And do you know whether Ron was doing drugs or
02:13	25		alcohol during that time period in his earlier
		I	



			Page 7547
	1		teens to mid teens?
	2	A	I really didn't know until this trial came up.
	3		That's when I noticed, that's when I started
	4		really paying attention.
02:13	5	Q	And when you say this trial, just to be clear,
	6		what are you referring to?
	7	А	I'm talking about the one with David Milgaard.
	8	Q	Okay. Now I would like to turn your attention,
	9		Mrs. Wilson, to some of the events of 1969 that
02:14	10		are the subject of this inquiry, and we've heard
	11		in evidence that your son Ron went on a trip to
	12		Saskatoon on the night of January 30th, 1969. Do
	13		you have a memory of your son getting ready to go
	14		on this trip?
02:14	15	А	Yes, partly, yes.
	16	Q	And your son then was at your home prior to
	17		leaving on this trip?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	And was he with anyone else?
02:14	20	A	David.
	21	Q	Okay. And did you know David as David at that
	22		time?
	23	A	No, I didn't.
	24	Q	What did what was how did you refer to him?
02:14	25	A	I only found out I called it was Hoppy

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		because some of the boys had first names,
	2		nicknames, last names, but I only knew him as
	3		Норру.
	4	Q	And how long had you known Hoppy or David
02:14	5	А	Not very long.
	6	Q	prior to this time period?
	7	A	Not very long.
	8	Q	Had he been at your home for a period of time
	9		before the boys left?
02:14	10	А	I can't remember. Maybe a day or something like
	11		that.
	12	Q	So he perhaps had stayed overnight at your house?
	13	А	Yes, he did.
	14	Q	He did stay overnight?
02:15	15	А	Yes, he did, because my young son at that time,
	16		because he stayed at our place, he slept on the
	17		chesterfield.
	18	Q	And although you were with him for a short period
	19		of time, what was your general assessment of
02:15	20		David?
	21	А	He was very nervous, very fidgety.
	22	Q	And were you able to pin down or did you have any
	23		conclusions what that was relating to?
	24	A	I had no idea.
02:15	25	Q	And just perhaps give us a description as best you



			rage 7547
	1		can what you mean by that, what was his manner?
	2	A	He just couldn't sit still, he had to go, that's
	3		all there was to it, he had to go to Saskatoon,
	4		and I said nothing can be that important to go in
02:15	5		cold weather, storming, the car is not fit to
	6		drive, but he insisted that they had to go.
	7	Q	Can you recall for us specifically some of the
	8		activities that Ron and David were doing that day,
	9		again I'm referring to January 30th, getting ready
02:16	10		for the trip?
	11	А	They were trying to fix the car, the car that his
	12		dad had bought.
	13	Q	Okay. Do you remember in particular what they
	14		were doing with the vehicle?
02:16	15	А	I have no idea about cars.
	16	Q	And I think you started to express it, but what
	17		were your thoughts on this trip?
	18	А	I think it was nuts, not in that kind of weather.
	19	Q	And did you provide anything to David and Ron
02:16	20		prior to their departure?
	21	А	I gave Ron some money and David, I gave him a
	22		sweater.
	23	Q	Okay. And I don't want you to speculate,
	24		Mrs. Wilson, but do you recall anything about what
02:16	25		the boys were wearing prior to departing from your



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		home?
	2	A	I know my son was wearing jeans and what David was
	3		wearing I'm not sure.
	4	Q	Do you recall, and again I don't want you to
02:16	5		speculate, I just want you to go from your own
	6		recollection, do you recall whether they changed
	7		their clothing prior to departing on the trip?
	8	A	I think they did.
	9	Q	And do you have a memory of whether you did
02:17	10		laundry for the boys prior to their departure?
	11	A	I'm not sure.
	12	Q	Did you know who else might be going on this trip
	13		with David and Ron?
	14	A	They mentioned Nicky.
02:17	15	Q	And who did you understand Nicky was?
	16	A	Supposed to be David's girlfriend.
	17	Q	And how had you learned that?
	18	A	That's because they said so.
	19	Q	Okay. Ron or David had said that?
02:17	20	A	I'm not sure which one.
	21	Q	And so the boys departed then. Do you have a
	22		memory of Ron returning home from that trip?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	And do you have a sense of how long he had been
02:17	25		gone?
		l	

	ſ		
	1	А	No. I thought it was only a couple of days, but I
	2		guess maybe it wasn't.
	3	Q	But your memory is that it was a couple of days?
	4	А	I thought it was.
02:17	5	Q	And did Ron return home alone or was he with
	6		somebody?
	7	A	No, he was with David.
	8	Q	And what do you recall of the boys upon their
	9		return in terms of their manner or anything that
02:18	10		they were saying?
	11	А	They never really said anything to tell you the
	12		truth.
	13	Q	Did you notice anything unusual about either of
	14		them?
02:18	15	А	Not really. They were about in the same thing as
	16		they were before. David was still excited or
	17		whatever you want to call it.
	18	Q	Did David
	19	A	Very fidgety.
02:18	20	Q	Did David stay at your home for any period of time
	21		after they returned?
	22	A	I think he stayed for a day or two. I know I did
	23		his washing, but don't ask me exactly what
	24		completely I washed. I know I washed both their
02:18	25		clothes.
		I	



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		
	1	Q	So you have a specific recollection of that?
	2	A	Yes, I do remember that I washed clothes for them,
	3		but how much of it, shirts, pants, jeans.
	4	Q	So you have no memory of the specific items that
02:18	5		you washed?
	6	A	Well, I didn't want the boys running around with
	7		dirty clothes.
	8	Q	And did David bring back the sweater that he had
	9		borrowed?
02:19	10	А	Yes, he did.
	11	Q	Did you notice anything about the sweater?
	12	A	The only thing I could remember, that it looked
	13		like battery acid on it.
	14	Q	Okay. And you do have a specific memory of that
02:19	15		then?
	16	A	Well, I know battery acid when I see it, my
	17		husband is a mechanic, so I know what battery acid
	18		looks like on clothes.
	19	Q	And maybe just give us a description of what you
02:19	20		recall seeing then.
	21	A	It's sort of a rusty red sort of. Depending on
	22		the material, that's how it would come out on
	23		clothing, the battery acid.
	24	Q	Okay. And do you remember seeing that on the
02:19	25		sweater then?



			Page 7553 —————
	1	A	I think maybe there was a touch of it there and I
	2		was hoping I would be able to get it off, but
	3	Q	Do you remember trying to clean it?
	4	A	Yes, I tried, but it didn't seem like it was going
02:19	5		to. I'm not sure whether it eventually came out
	6		or not.
	7	Q	And so after this time when Hoppy and Ron had
	8		returned, I take it Hoppy eventually left from the
	9		home. Did you have occasion to see David again?
02:20	10	А	I saw him once after that.
	11	Q	And can you tell us about that?
	12	А	He came to my place and I couldn't believe it was
	13		the same boy, he was all cleaned up, a suit, sport
	14		jacket, a hair cut. He was selling magazines.
02:20	15	Q	And did you have a conversation with David on this
	16		occasion?
	17	A	He did mention that the Saskatoon police were
	18		suggesting that he had something to do with this
	19		murder of this nurse.
02:20	20	Q	And do you recall anything else in particular that
	21		he may have said?
	22	A	No.
	23	Q	And in your mind how long after Ron and David's
	24		return from their trip and this next occasion that
02:20	25		you saw David, how much time had passed?

	Ī		Page 7554 ————
			r ago 700 i
	1	А	I have no idea, but all I know is it happened
	2		before the hearing.
	3	Q	And do you remember then when it was that you
	4		learned that Ron was involved in a murder
02:21	5		investigation?
	6	A	I just don't quite remember.
	7	Q	Do you recall Ron talking to you about his
	8		involvement in that investigation?
	9	A	He did mention something, but I'm not sure exactly
02:21	10		the words.
	11	Q	Do you have any sense of what it was that he
	12		mentioned to you if you were to paraphrase it or
	13		any recollection in that regard?
	14	A	Not really, no.
02:21	15	Q	But he mentioned something about the
	16		investigation?
	17	A	Something that they were thinking maybe he had
	18		something to do with it.
	19	Q	And you specifically remember him saying something
02:21	20		to that effect?
	21	A	Something to that effect, but he only said it
	22		once.
	23	Q	Okay. So I take it otherwise he wasn't confiding
	24		in you
02:22	25	А	No.
		Ĭ	



	ſ		
			g
	1	Q	in terms of what was happening?
	2	A	No.
	3	Q	And did you have any direct dealings yourself with
	4		the investigators?
02:22	5	А	Just when they came to the house.
	6	Q	And can you tell us about that?
	7	А	I think there was three or four, but I'm not I
	8		just don't remember when they were searching the
	9		house.
02:22	10	Q	And were they uniformed police officers or
	11		plain-clothes police officers?
	12	А	Plain clothes.
	13	Q	And do you remember whether they were from Regina
	14		or Saskatoon?
02:22	15	А	They were from Saskatoon and I think there was one
	16		from Regina.
	17	Q	Do you remember their names?
	18	А	No.
	19	Q	Do you remember a description of any of the
02:22	20		officers?
	21	А	Uh-uh.
	22	Q	And specifically can you tell us what they did,
	23		what they asked you, what they were doing?
	24	А	Oh, they went through every dog-gone bedroom and
02:22	25		every dresser drawer and made one heck of a mess
		İ	

			$\mathbf{J}$				
	1		and my daughter happened to be home and we had to				
	2		get this all cleaned up before my husband got home				
	3		from work and I was not very impressed with them.				
	4	Q	Do you remember any specific questions that they				
02:23	5		had for you on this occasion?				
	6	A	Let me think. I'm not sure whether it was then or				
	7		when they were looking for the knife, that one of				
	8		them had told me that I was very lucky, and I said				
	9		why, and they said because you have three				
02:23	10		daughters and that could have happened to your				
	11		three daughters, and they said if David gets off				
	12		on this one, we have two girls that did live.				
	13	Q	Excuse me, that did				
	14	A	That did live.				
02:23	15	Q	Okay. And did you understand what the officers				
	16		were saying in that respect?				
	17	А	No, I wasn't I was too disgusted with them, I				
	18		was really mad at them. I always prided myself in				
	19		keeping my house clean.				
02:23	20	Q	But those two comments that you've just mentioned,				
	21		that is a specific recollection you have from your				
	22		own memory, Shirley, of				
	23	А	Well, I had forgotten all about it, totally forgot				
	24		about it.				
02:24	25	Q	Sorry, forgot about what?				



			Page 7557 —————————————————————————————————
	1	А	What they had said to me.
	2	Q	Okay. And was there something that refreshed your
	3		memory?
	4	А	Yes, when Ron went down to Ottawa, that's when I
02:24	5		remembered.
	6	Q	And what specifically did you remember at that
	7		point?
	8	A	What I remembered was these two girls had said
	9		that it was Fisher that had raped them.
02:24	10	Q	And somehow you made a connection back to
	11	A	Then it dawned on me what they were talking about,
	12		but at the time I just I don't know, it just
	13		slipped my mind completely and I was never asked
	14		about anything like that at all.
02:24	15	Q	Do you remember having any other involvement with
	16		the officers during their investigation?
	17	A	No, that's the only time they came to the house.
	18	Q	And were they looking for anything in particular
	19		when they came to the house?
02:25	20	A	I don't know what they were actually looking for
	21		and then eventually they asked about a knife and
	22		only at that time, I only had two paring knives.
	23		I said you can take a look, but that's all you'll
	24		find.
02:25	25	Q	I want to turn your attention now, Mrs. Wilson, to



25

02:26

Α

some of the documents that were created at the time of the investigation and I'll have a few questions for you relating to those documents and you'll see them appear in front of you on the screen there. I'm firstly going to refer to Ron Wilson's statement dated March 3rd, 1969 and that's doc ID 025518. If I could turn, please, to page 025521 of that document? Could you make that a little larger? Yeah, we'll enlarge that portion right there, I'm going to start reading right here, and again these are your son's words in a statement that he provided to an RCMP officer in Regina, Shirley, at the time of the investigation, and he states:

"The coat he --"

And I believe he's referring to David Milgaard,

"The coat he was wearing, a brown one,
is now at my place as it also has acid
burns and the pair of pants he changed
is now in my car in the back seat."

I'm not going to get you to comment yet, I'm
going to turn to the next page of that document,
it's 025522, and if we could focus, please, on
this portion here, and this is no longer the



1 statement of your son Ron, but it was a page that is found at the back of this statement in the 2 3 records that we received from the Saskatoon City 4 Police, and I'll just read that portion to you. 5 "A check with Mrs. Wilson, his mother, 02:27 revealed that she had thrown the brown 6 7 jacket, mentioned in his statement, into 8 the garbage sometime ago. She states 9 the jacket had several acid burns in it 10 and she did not notice any bloodstains." 02:27 11 I'm going to refer you to one further document as 12 we move along here, it's 250597, please. Perhaps 13 we can just turn to the next page to identify the 14 document, it's 250598. You'll see, Mrs. Wilson, 15 this is a report that was done by one of the RCMP 02:27 16 officers who was assisting in the investigation 17 at the time, a Corporal Rasmussen. Does that 18 name sound familiar at all? 19 No, I don't remember the name. 20 And if we can turn to page 250602 of that 02:28 21 document, please, again I'm going to focus in on 22 this paragraph here, beginning reading right here, 23 Mrs. Wilson, it states: 24 "Subject's mother indicated she had 25 thrown the brown jacket referred to in 02:28



	1		subject's statement into the garbage
	2		some time earlier. She stated the
	3		jacket had several acid burns, but she
	4		hadn't noticed any blood stains."
02:28	5		Now, with respect to all three of those
	6		documents, Mrs. Wilson, do you have any
	7		recollection of the brown jacket that's being
	8		referred to in the documents?
	9	А	No, I don't remember the jacket to tell you the
02:28	10		truth.
	11	Q	And do you have any reason, though, to dispute the
	12		information that's indicated as provided by
	13		yourself in these documents?
	14	А	No. If I said that then, then I must have said
02:29	15		it.
	16	Q	But you have no recollection of that brown jacket?
	17	A	No, I don't, but I know he must have had a jacket.
	18	Q	Okay. I'm going to turn, next, to an
	19		investigation report, Mrs. Wilson, it's doc. ID
02:29	20		106640, please. If we could focus in just at the
	21		bottom of the page, this portion here. Actually,
	22		I'm sorry, if we could go back out again. You
	23		will see, Mrs. Wilson, the document is dated March
	24		22nd of 1969, it's a Saskatoon Police Department
02:30	25		investigation report into the Gail Miller murder,
			Mover CompuCourt Paparting

			<b>G</b>
	1		and if we turn to the next page, please, it's done
	2		by a Lieutenant Charles Short. If we can go back
	3		to the first page, please, and again focus on that
	4		portion that I had identified. I'll just read
02:30	5		this to you:
	6		"On Tuesday, March 18/69 Detective Karst
	7		& myself took Albert Cadrain to Regina
	8		and were in touch with the Regina City
	9		Police there and later we proceeded to
02:30	10		the Regina gaol and interviewed Ron
	11		Wilson again, however, nothing further
	12		was learned from him and we also found
	13		his home and talked to Mrs. Wilson where
	14		there was some discrepancies found in
02:30	15		the clothing that these boys both Wilson
	16		& Milgaard were wearing when they left
	17		Regina."
	18		I'll ask you first, Mrs. Wilson, do you recall a
	19		Detective Short or a Detective Karst at the time
02:31	20		of the investigation?
	21	А	No.
	22	Q	Those names aren't familiar with you?
	23	A	No.
	24	Q	Do you have any idea what they are talking about
02:31	25		in this comment? Do you recall discussing

			Page 7562 —————
			- 1 <del>9</del> 5 - 155 -
	1		clothing with officers at the time?
	2	A	I don't remember.
	3	Q	Okay. I'll turn your attention to another
	4		investigation report, it's doc. ID 106661. You
02:31	5		will see this report is dated April 18th, 1969,
	6		and if we could turn to page 106663, please, it's
	7		authored by a Detective Karst. And if we could go
	8		back to 106661 and start to focus on the bottom of
	9		the page there, please, I'll read this for you
02:31	10		again, Mrs. Wilson:
	11		"A call was also made to 126 Cornwall
	12		Street North in Regina where we
	13		interview Wilson's mother however she
	14		could shed no further light on this
02:32	15		situation other than she did not know
	16		the Milgaard youth very well and that
	17		she was not missing any cutlery or
	18		knives of the description that we wanted
	19		nor did she have any of that
02:32	20		description."
	21		And I'll stop there for a moment. Do you
	22		remember officers, in the course of the
	23		investigation and in their visits with you,
	24		asking questions about David Milgaard?
02:32	25	А	I think so but I'm not sure.
		1	

	Г		Page 7563 ————
			rage 7000
	1	Q	Okay. And what about the comments about the
	2		cutlery or knives; does that refresh your memory
	3		at all?
	4	A	I know they were looking for knives, but I didn't
02:32	5		have any.
	6	Q	And that was the occasion that you described for
	7		us earlier?
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	Okay. And if we just read on to that next
02:32	10		paragraph:
	11		"She did however state, though that the
	12		both youths, Wilson and Milgaard had
	13		changed clothing at her residence on the
	14		night of Jan. 30 before leaving for
02:33	15		Saskatoon, as they had spilled acid on
	16		them while working on the battery in the
	17		car in which they were trying to start."
	18		Does that information refresh your memory at all,
	19		Mrs. Wilson, as to what went on?
02:33	20	А	I do remember them changing clothes.
	21	Q	I'm sorry, you do remember them changing clothes?
	22	А	Yes, I do remember them changing clothes, and when
	23		they came back.
	24	Q	Okay. So that would be accurate information as it
02:33	25		was gathered from you at that time?
			and the second s

		——————————————————————————————————————		
4	_			
		Yes.		
2	Q	Okay. And do you remember anything else in terms		
3		of your involvement, your direct involvement in		
4		the investigation of this matter, Mrs. Wilson?		
5	A	No.		
6	Q	Okay. Now I understand that you were called as a		
7		witness at David Milgaard's preliminary inquiry;		
8		is that correct?		
9	A	Yes.		
10	Q	And you recall testifying at that preliminary		
11		inquiry?		
12	А	Yes.		
13	Q	And, other than what we've discussed thus far, do		
14		you recall any further discussions with officers		
15		or with the prosecutor prior to testifying at the		
16		preliminary inquiry?		
17	A	No.		
18	Q	Okay. And just for the sake of reference I'm		
19		going to show you a letter from the Crown		
20		prosecutor to Mr. Milgaard's lawyer at the time.		
21		If we could turn, please, to document ID 000798.		
22		This letter is addressed to Mr. Tallis, Mr.		
23		Milgaard's lawyer at the time, September 9th,		
24		1969. If we could just turn to the last page for		
25		a moment, 000800 I believe, authored by		
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 Q 3 4 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 8 9 A 10 Q 11 1 12 A 13 Q 14 1 15 1 16 1 17 A 18 Q 19 20 21 20 21 22 23 24		



			· ·
	1		Mr. Caldwell, the Crown prosecutor. If we could
	2		turn, please, to 000799. I'll just focus in on
	3		this portion here, please, I'll read this
	4		paragraph to you, Mrs. Wilson:
02:35	5		"As requested by yourself, I have added
	6		the names of Inspector Roberts of the
	7		Calgary Police Department, and,
	8		Mrs. Shirley Wilson of Regina, to the
	9		list of Crown witnesses as required by
02:35	10		the Legal Aid Plan, and I hope that both
	11		of these persons will be in Saskatoon
	12		Wednesday, September 10th."
	13		Do you remember meeting with Mr. Milgaard's
	14		lawyer prior to testifying at the preliminary
02:35	15		inquiry, Mrs. Wilson?
	16	А	No.
	17	Q	Okay. I would like to, next, review some portions
	18		of the testimony you provided at the preliminary
	19		inquiry, and I'll have some questions arising from
02:35	20		those portions. If we could turn, please, to
	21		document ID 032363 and to page 032366. And to be
	22		clear, Mrs. Wilson, I understand you have had a
	23		chance to review this transcript prior to
	24		providing testimony today; is that correct?
02:36	25	А	Yes.
	ŀ	1	



					Page 7566 ——————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Okay.	St	tart reading here, please, I'll read these
	2		quest	ions	s and answers to you and then I'll have
	3		some o	ques	stions for you?
	4		11	Q	And now, I take it in due course, your
02:36	5				son had come back with his car to
	6				Regina?"
	7		And, a	agai	in, they are referring to the trip here,
	8		Mrs. V	Wils	son, that your son and David had taken:
	9		11	A	Yes.
02:36	10		Q	<u>)</u>	And did you see either of these other
	11				youths after your son came back.
	12		А	7	No, just Hoppy.
	13		Q	<u>)</u>	But you did see the accused, after your
	14				son came back?
02:36	15		А	<b>L</b>	Yes.
	16		Q	)	And did you see Nicky?
	17		А	7	No.
	18		Q	)	Alright, and did you have anything to do
	19				with clothing belonging to either your
02:36	20				son or Hoppy, or Nicky, after this trip?
	21		А	7	I did Hoppy's washing.
	22		Q	)	And who gave it to you to do?
	23		A	<u>.</u>	He did.
	24		Q	)	And you did that, did you?
02:37	25		А	7	Yes."



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Morring	a the part page:
	1		o the next page:
	2	"Q	Did you have anything to do with any
	3		jacket, or outer type of winter coat?
	4	A	The winter jacket I threw away.
02:37	5	Q	Now, I believe that you had spoken to,
	6		or were seen by some police officers
	7		about the jacket, before you threw it
	8		away?
	9	A	Yes.
02:37	10	Q	And what was the name of the policeman?
	11	А	Detective Walters.
	12	Q	Is he a Regina City policeman?
	13	А	Yes he is.
	14	Q	Now, did that coat go on the trip?
02:37	15	A	I can't say for sure whether it did or
	16		not.
	17	Q	Was it at your place after they came
	18		back?
	19	A	Yes, it was.
02:37	20	Q	I see. And who's coat was this?
	21	А	It was Hoppy's.
	22	Q	And do you remember - say - the fabric
	23		of it, or anything like that?
	24	A	I think it was a green corduroy, I
02:38	25		can't be sure - green suede or



			————— Page 7568 ————————————————————————————————————
	1		corduroy, at least I think so, I
	2		couldn't swear for surewhat it was.
	3	Q	Okay. As I understand you though, it
	4		was at your place after the trip?
02:38	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	And did you look at it, did you see any
	7		irregularities about it?
	8	A	No just that the battery acid had
	9		eaten it up.
02:38	10	Q	And had you been present, so to speak,
	11		when acid had gotten on that coat?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	And when was this?
	14	A	When they were changing the battery in
02:38	15		the car.
	16	Q	And when was that, in relation to the
	17		trip?
	18	A	Just before they left.
	19	Q	Before the trip?
02:38	20	A	Yes."
	21	And I'll	pause there. I apologize, that was
	22	quite a	long portion, but does that refresh your
	23	memory a	t all in terms of either the clothes the
	24	boys wer	e wearing or the brown jacket referred
02:39	25	to?	

				Page 7569 ————
				1 dg0 7007
	1	А	I don't	remember, but I he must have had a
	2		jacket,	but I don't remember the colour or
	3		anything	like that.
	4	Q	Okay. B	ut I take it that you would adopt, though,
02:39	5		this inf	ormation as accurate, as truthful
	6		informat	ion as you would have provided it at the
	7		time?	
	8	A	Yes I wo	uld.
	9	Q	Okay. I	'm going to continue reading from where I
02:39	10		left off	at line 40:
	11		"Q	I see. And I take it then that it was
	12			after the trip that you threw it out?
	13		А	Yes, it was.
	14		Q	And was it sometime after the trip?
02:39	15		А	Yes, it was. I thought I had already
	16			thrown it out, but the children must
	17			have stuck their jackets on top of it,
	18			so it was quite a bit later.
	19		Q	But I take it you are certain you did
02:39	20			eventually throw it out?
	21		А	Oh definitely, yes.
	22		Q	And this was after speaking to Walters?
	23		A	Yes, I had him come up right to the
	24			house to make sure that he saw what he
02:40	25			wanted to see, and I asked his
		I		



			Page 7570 ————
	1		permission, if it was alright to throw
	2		it away, and he said yes.
	3		Q And that's what you did, is it?
	4		A Yes."
02:40	5		Again I'll pause there. Does this information
	6		refresh your memory at all, Mrs. Wilson?
	7	A	No, I'm afraid it doesn't.
	8	Q	Do you recall a Constable Walters?
	9	A	I just don't remember.
02:40	10	Q	That name is not familiar to you?
	11	A	It is now but at the time, when you asked me at
	12		the beginning I didn't, I had forgotten all about
	13		it.
	14	Q	Okay. I'm going to continue reading from where I
02:40	15		had left off there. Again, though, I take it
	16		I'm being repetitive here, Mrs. Wilson though,
	17		that you don't dispute the accuracy of this
	18		information as you would have provided it in your
	19		testimony at that time?
02:40	20	A	If that's what I said at that time it more than
	21		likely was right.
	22	Q	Okay. Just keep reading from where we had left
	23		off at line 45:
	24		"Q And did you have anything to do with any
02:41	25		other jacket or coat that you knew as

	Ī			
				<b>G</b>
	1			belonging to Hoppy?
	2		А	No, other than washing his clothes,
	3			nothing.
	4		Q	I see. But I'm specifically wondering
02:41	5			about jackets or coats, or outdoor
	6			winter coat type of thing?
	7		A	No, he did have my husband's sweater
	8			though."
	9		Next pag	e:
02:41	10		"Q	Alright. Now, did you have anything
	11			directly to do with your son's - Ron's
	12			clothing in connection with the?
	13		А	Yes, I did all the washing.
	14		Q	I take it that would be after the trip,
02:41	15			was it?
	16		А	Yes, cause Ronnie didn't take any
	17			extra clothing with him when he left.
	18		Q	And after the trip you did washing for
	19			your son, Ron, as well as for Hoppy?
02:41	20		A	Yes."
	21		Pause ag	ain. Does any of that testimony refresh
	22		your mem	ory, Mrs. Wilson?
	23	А	I do rem	ember doing the washing.
	24	Q	Okay. A	nd that was upon the boys' return?
02:42	25	A	Yes.	
		1		



	ſ			
				G .
	1	Q	And, aga	in, you accept that, those answers that
	2		you prov	ided at that time, as accurate answers?
	3	А	Yes.	
	4	Q	Okay. J	ust move down a little bit to line 53,
02:42	5		please,	and I'll read on from there:
	6		"Q	And did you give anyone, police officers
	7			or otherwise, any items of clothing
	8			which may have been on this trip, with
	9			any of the two boys?
02:42	10		А	There was a grey sweater, a bulky-knit
	11			sweater.
	12		Q	And who did you give that to?
	13		А	A detective from Saskatoon, here.
	14		Q	I see. Now is this the one you
02:42	15			mentioned a moment ago?
	16		А	Yes.
	17		Q	As being your husband's sweater?
	18		А	Yes.
	19		Q	And was that in Regina?
02:42	20		А	Yes.
	21		Q	Now, any other items of clothing that
	22			you gave anybody, policemen or not?
	23		А	No."
	24		And does	that information refresh your memory at
02:42	25		all, Mrs	. Wilson?
		I		



	ſ		
	1	A	I do remember them, giving him my husband's jacket
	2		or sweater.
	3	Q	You do recall that?
	4	A	Yes.
02:43	5	Q	Okay. And, again, you would accept that testimony
	6		as truthful testimony as you provided it at the
	7		time?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	Okay. I'm going to read you a portion
02:43	10		actually, I'm going to stop there. And, again,
	11		you don't recall a Constable Ken Walters?
	12	A	Yes, I remember Ken Walters now.
	13	Q	Okay. And that's, though, only after being
	14		refreshed by the documents; is that correct?
02:43	15	A	Yes, it took me a while, but then all of a sudden
	16		it clicked and then I remembered.
	17	Q	And what do you remember about Ken Walters?
	18	A	He always tried to help me out. Every time Dale
	19		got, or Ron got into trouble, he would seem to be
02:43	20		always there.
	21	Q	And that was outside the context of this
	22		investigation even?
	23	A	Yes, this is as the years went by.
	24	Q	Now I understand, Mrs. Wilson, that you were not
02:43	25		required to testify at David Milgaard's trial?

			Page 7574 —————
	1	A	No.
	2	Q	Were you subpoenaed to Saskatoon?
	3	A	Yes I was.
	4	Q	And again for the sake of reference I'm going to
02:44	5		show you a letter from the prosecutor, Mr.
	6		Caldwell, to Mr. Tallis. The document is document
	7		ID 053950 to Mr. Tallis dated January 12th, 1970,
	8		and we can turn to page 053951, please, and focus
	9		in on this paragraph here, and I'll read that to
02:44	10		you:
	11		"I have also had Mrs. Shirley Wilson of
	12		Regina subpoenaed and I have also
	13		advised her to stand by and await
	14		further notice. I am not sure whether I
02:44	15		will call her as part of my case or not,
	16		but perhaps we can also discuss this
	17		before the trial or once it gets under
	18		way on about January 19th."
	19		And when you were subpoenaed to Saskatoon do you
02:45	20		remember being at the courthouse, Mrs. Wilson?
	21	A	Yes, they did take me to the courthouse.
	22	Q	And do you remember meeting with the prosecutor or
	23		Mr. Milgaard's lawyer
	24	A	No.
02:45	25	Q	at that time?
		1	

	Ī		Page 7575
	1	A	No.
	2	Q	Okay. So throughout the preliminary hearing and
	3		the trial did you know what evidence your son,
	4		Ron, was providing?
02:45	5	A	I had no idea.
	6	Q	Did Ron speak to you at all about his involvement
	7		in this matter?
	8	А	No he didn't.
	9	Q	What information he was giving?
02:45	10	A	No.
	11	Q	Okay. Following the trial did Ron speak to you
	12		about his evidence?
	13	A	No.
	14	Q	And moving away for a moment entirely from the
02:45	15		legal proceedings in the Milgaard matter, what did
	16		you observe about your son or in respect of your
	17		son as the years followed, as he aged into his
	18		twenties?
	19	А	He never could seem to settle down to anything.
02:46	20		He we sent him to Moose Jaw to take auto body,
	21		he didn't finish that because he took sick, he
	22		took the thrush. And then, after he got back on
	23		his feet and that, then we tried he went to
	24		Weyburn and he took up welding, but then because
02:46	25		of having the thrush he had to come back and
	l.	ii	



	1		forth, back and forth, and he all his teeth, he
	2		lost all his teeth. And he never could seem to
	3		settle down to anything, even though he took a, he
	4		tried to get his grade 12 and that, it took him a
02:46	5		long time. He took it by correspondence, and he
	6		finally did get his grade 12, but it took him a
	7		good many years, believe me, and it was no fun.
	8	Q	And what about drug use or alcohol use; did you
	9		make any observations in that respect?
02:46	10	A	He was, at one doggone time he was thinking of
	11		committing suicide, he didn't think it was worth
	12		living any more. Then I had him going to the
	13		doctor to see if they could help. It helped some,
	14		but if something whatever was bothering him, I
02:47	15		didn't know, he would have to work it out himself
	16		because he wouldn't tell anybody anything. Nobody
	17		in the family knew anything.
	18	Q	Okay.
	19	A	I'm just finding out, now, what went on.
02:47	20	Q	Okay. And in that immediate time period following
	21		the trial, again, do you recall being contacted by
	22		anyone in connection with the Milgaard matter?
	23	A	I was told not to, umm, talk to Mrs. Milgaard.
	24	Q	And who told you that?
02:47	25	A	My I think it was one of the detectives or

	1		something or other.
	2	Q	And do you remember when they told you that?
	3	А	It was after the it was after the trial. I
	4		know when she phoned me I told her there was
02:48	5		nothing I could tell her, or to help her, because
	6		I was only at the hearing. I didn't know what was
	7		going on.
	8	Q	So you do remember a conversation with
	9		Mrs. Milgaard then?
02:48	10	A	Yes I do.
	11	Q	And, if you were to try to place that in time,
	12		when would you place that conversation?
	13	A	All I know is it was after the trial.
	14	Q	Okay. And the discussion that you mentioned that
02:48	15		you had with the police officer was before the
	16		discussion with Mrs. Milgaard?
	17	A	Yes it was.
	18	Q	Do you remember who that police officer was?
	19	А	No.
02:48	20	Q	Anything else that was said in either of those
	21		conversations of relevance?
	22	A	No, nothing.
	23	Q	Was there ever an occasion in later years,
	24		Mrs. Wilson, when Ron confided in you in terms of
02:48	25		what he had testified to?
		II .	

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	А	He only told me that in 1990 when his sister was
	2		getting married.
	3	Q	And can you tell us about that, please?
	4	A	He mentioned that he had lied. He didn't tell me
02:49	5		exactly why, or how, or anything.
	6	Q	And when you say he told you he lied; in what
	7		respect was he saying he had lied?
	8	A	At the trial.
	9	Q	Of David Milgaard?
02:49	10	А	Yes.
	11	Q	Okay. And can you place a date, knowing that it
	12		was at the time of your daughter's wedding, can
	13		you give us a date?
	14	A	It was July of 1990, I believe it was around the
02:49	15		6th, 7th, somewhere through there.
	16	Q	Okay. And that was at your daughter's wedding,
	17		then, when that conversation took place?
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	Do you remember anything else of relevance
02:49	20		happening at that wedding?
	21	А	At the wedding, there was George Lapchuk seemed to
	22		show up at my son daughter's wedding, and I
	23		couldn't figure how he found out that she was
	24		getting married, and he told me that Ron should
02:50	25		have kept his mouth shut but he didn't tell me

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		why.
	2	Q	And did you observe any interaction between George
	3		and Ron on that occasion?
	4	A	There was a confusion there somewhere for some
02:50	5		reason. I have no idea.
	6	Q	Okay. And we know that Ron testified in Ottawa in
	7		the early 1990's at the Supreme Court of Canada;
	8		did he speak to you at all about his testimony at
	9		the Supreme Court?
02:50	10	A	He did afterwards, yes. He phoned me, he was so
	11		scared, he was so upset. He was there all by
	12		himself with nobody, and when he should have said
	13		"yes" he should have said "no" and one way and
	14		another, he was all completely confused.
02:50	15	Q	Do you remember specifically what he told you
	16		during this conversation?
	17	А	He was very scared that they would say it was him
	18		and everything else, that he was very upset.
	19	Q	Okay. You mean he was expressing to you concern
02:51	20		that he would be implicated?
	21	А	Well he thought, at the time, that he would be
	22		incarcerated. He was very scared.
	23	Q	Okay.
	24	A	'Cause he was trying to pick up his pieces and
02:51	25		trying to make a decent life.



			Page 7580 ————
	1	Q	And anything else that you recall of that
	2	2	conversation?
	3	А	That's about it, except that he was very, very
	4	21	upset.
02:51	5	Q	Okay. And am I correct, Mrs. Wilson, that your
02.31	6	¥	next formal involvement in this matter would have
	7		
	8		been when the RCMP spoke with you in approximately 1993?
		73	
	9	A	Right.
02:51	10	Q	And do you recall speaking with RCMP officers in
	11		the context of an investigation they were
	12		conducting?
	13	Α	Yes I do.
	14	Q	And where where was that conversation?
02:51	15	А	In Regina at the depot.
	16	Q	At the depot?
	17	A	The RCMP.
	18	Q	All right. I'm going to refer you to some notes
	19		that were taken by the officers following their
02:51	20		meeting with you on that occasion, and again I'll
	21		have some questions for you from those notes,
	22		Mrs. Wilson. If we could turn, please, to
	23		document ID 045057 and turn from there, please, up
	24		again, Mrs. Wilson, just for context, you will
02:52	25		see a 1993 date, March 18th, and these are notes
			Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A. Regina & Saskatoon since 1980

			3
	1		taken by the RCMP officers who would have met with
	2		you on that occasion. If we could turn, please,
	3		to 045068 and just focus starting at the bottom of
	4		the page, this is information that they gathered
02:52	5		from you at the time, Mrs. Wilson. You state:
	6		"Before they left she washed some
	7		clothes for David. She recalled washing
	8		some jeans, a shirt, underwear and
	9		socks. Because it was so cold out she
02:53	10		lent David her husband's grey or blue V
	11		neck sweater."
	12		And do you recall providing this information to
	13		the RCMP officers?
	14	A	Yes I do.
02:53	15	Q	And that was accurate information, from the best
	16		of your recollection at that time?
	17	А	From what I could remember at that time, yes.
	18	Q	And does it sound right that you have a more
	19		specific memory as to the items of clothing that
02:53	20		you washed for David
	21	A	No, I was
	22	Q	at this time?
	23	А	sort of guessing, but I knew they had to have
	24		the pants and the shirt and stuff.
02:53	25	Q	Okay. I'll turn you next to page 045066, focus
			•

			· ·
	1		just on this portion here, please. I'll read that
	2		to you again:
	3		"That on their return she did some
	4		laundry for David. Recalls nothing
02:54	5		unusual on the clothing other than there
	6		may have been some acid on the sweater
	7		or something described as red rust
	8		substance, however indicated it was not
	9		blood."
02:54	10		And, again, do you remember providing this
	11		information to the RCMP officers, Mrs. Wilson?
	12	А	Yes I do.
	13	Q	And that was accurate information to the best of
	14		your recollection at that time?
02:54	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	I'm going to read on from that portion, if we
	17		could just move the page down, please:
	18		"David stayed @ their house for a few
	19		days, left and then came back not all
02:54	20		that long after leaving. (Could not
	21		give a specific time frame.) When David
	22		came back he was all dressed up. He was
	23		selling magazines. Recalls David saying
	24		something about the Police saying
02:54	25		something about his killing someone.



			1 age 7303
	1		After saying this to Mrs. Wilson he said
	2		to her 'can you believe it.'"
	3		And again, Mrs. Wilson, do you remember providing
	4		this information to the RCMP officers?
02:55	5	A	Yes I do.
	6	Q	And do you have a specific recollection of what
	7		David had said to you on that occasion when you
	8		spoke to them?
	9	A	That's just about what he had said.
02:55	10	Q	Okay. And that fits with your memory today then?
	11	A	Yes, basically, yes.
	12	Q	Turn to the next page, please, 045065. Actually,
	13		we've covered that. If we can turn to page
	14		045064, please, and we'll focus in starting at the
02:55	15		top, I'll read that to you:
	16		"Recalls at least four plain clothes
	17		policemen coming to her home at 126
	18		Cornwall Street with a search warrant.
	19		Feels they were from the Saskatoon City
02:55	20		Police, however, cannot recall any of
	21		their names and just remembers one of
	22		them actually saying that he was from
	23		Saskatoon. That they went through
	24		everything in the house. They made a
02:56	25		mess. She was asked about knives. She

			1 agc 7304
	1		told them that she only had two paring
	2		knives, which she still has today. They
	3		were at the house for two to three
	4		hours. Looking for evidence. They
02:56	5		asked what David left behind. Recalls
	6		telling them about the sweater. When
	7		they left they took only this sweater.
	8		(The sweater belonging to her husband
	9		that they had lent to David for the
02:56	10		trip.)"
	11		I'll pause there just for a moment. Do you
	12		remember providing this information to the RCMP
	13		in 1993?
	14	А	Yes.
02:56	15	Q	And, again, this would have been accurate
	16		information,
	17	А	Yes.
	18	Q	best as you could recall at that time? I'll
	19		just read forward from there:
02:56	20		"Recalls one of the policemen making a
	21		statement to the effect: 'If he (David)
	22		gets off on this at least two other
	23		girls lived. Suggested that whoever
	24		attacked two other girls killed the
02:57	25		nurse.'"
	11		

			Page 7585 ————
	1		Again, do you remember providing that information
	2		to the RCMP on this occasion?
	3	A	Yes I do.
	4	Q	And that is a memory that you have, Shirley, in
02:57	5		terms of what the officers, or one of the
	6		officers, said at the time of the investigation?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	I'll read forward from there:
	9		"When they took Ron to S'toon from the
02:57	10		jail they scared the hell out of him.
	11		They were trying to blame the murder on
	12		him. Ron told her this after he got out
	13		of jail. He did not say that they had
	14		physically in anyway",
02:57	15		" hurt him"
	16		on the side there:
	17		" in anyway. That they just scared
	18		him. Doesn't know what Policemen dealt
	19		with Ron in scaring him."
02:57	20		And I'm particularly interested in the middle
	21		sentence, Shirley, I'll just starting here it
	22		states:
	23		"Ron told her this after he got out of
	24		jail."
02:58	25		Do you, first of all, recall giving this
		l	The state of the s



	Ī		Page 7586 ————
	1		information to the DOWD in 10022
	1	_	information to the RCMP in 1993?
	2	A	Yes I do.
	3	Q	And when you were talking about Ron getting out of
	4		jail, what time period were you referring to?
02:58	5	A	I can't remember that part about when he got out
	6		of jail.
	7	Q	Do you have a recollection of this conversation,
	8		of learning, from Ron, his thoughts that they were
	9		trying to blame the murder on him?
02:58	10	А	He did suggest that, yes.
	11	Q	And when was that?
	12	A	Umm, I just can't seem to remember.
	13	Q	Would this have been in and around the time of the
	14		investigation?
02:58	15	А	I'm not sure.
	16	Q	And does the fact that it states:
	17		"Ron told her this after he got out of
	18		jail."
	19		help you at all in terms of placing that in time?
02:59	20	A	Not really, no.
	21	Q	So you can't provide us any more detail that would
	22		help us clarify this comment, then?
	23	A	It must have been before the trial. I'm not sure.
	24	Q	Okay. Because I thought maybe you had told us
02:59	25		earlier that Ron hadn't confided in you during the

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		investigation?
	2	A	Just, that he just mentioned it once, and he never
	3		made it again.
	4	Q	And on that one occasion what did he mention?
02:59	5	A	That he was scared.
	6	Q	And that was during the investigation?
	7	А	I think so.
	8	Q	Okay. And that's the extent of your recollection
	9		on that matter?
02:59	10	А	That's right.
	11	Q	Turn to the next page please, 045062, and focus on
	12		this portion here. I'll read that to you,
	13		Mrs. Wilson:
	14		"Mrs. Wilson feels that Ron has been
03:00	15		upset over the years largely due to his
	16		past use of drugs."
	17		Pause there. Do you remember providing that
	18		information to the RCMP?
	19	А	Yes.
03:00	20	Q	And what did you mean when you made that comment
	21		to them?
	22	А	Because then I found out he was using drugs, which
	23		I didn't particularly know before that.
	24	Q	So did you attribute, then, your observations of
03:00	25		Ron being upset through the years largely to his

	1		use of drugs, as you have commented here?
	2	A	That's what I thought.
	3	Q	Okay. I'll read forward from there:
	4		"That Ron is still not sure David did
03:00	5		the murder or not."
	6		And I'll read, I'm going to come back to that,
	7		I'll read it again:
	8		"That Ron is still not sure David did
	9		the murder or not. That Ron is worried
03:01	10		though that he has put someone away
	11		wrongly. That he indicated this to her
	12		in recent years."
	13		First, do you remember telling the RCMP officers
	14		this information?
03:01	15	A	Yes, I do remember saying that.
	16	Q	And do you remember the information that's stated
	17		there, do you remember Ron expressing to you some
	18		doubt about whether David had done it or not?
	19	A	I think he sort of mentioned it and that when he
03:01	20		had phoned me, because I didn't see him after
	21		that, after the wedding.
	22	Q	And help us to place that in time, when you say
	23		when he phoned you. When are you referring to?
	24	A	He phoned me after he had been or either after
03:01	25		he was in Ottawa or while he was still in Ottawa.



	Γ		Page 7589 ————
			. ago . oo .
	1	Q	And this doubt that he had you believe he
	2		expressed to you during that telephone
	3		conversation?
	4	А	Yes.
03:01	5	Q	And can you provide us any other information in
	6		terms of what he said to you on that occasion?
	7	А	No. Just that he was very, very upset.
	8	Q	And I won't refer specifically to the notes, I
	9		understand that the RCMP officers perhaps also
03:02	10		made some inquiries with you, Mrs. Wilson, about
	11		the possibility that you had attended at Gail
	12		Miller's funeral, I think they had seen a guest
	13		list with your or with the name Shirley Wilson
	14		on it, but I think it was quickly confirmed that
03:02	15		you were not the same Shirley Wilson?
	16	A	'Fraid not.
	17	Q	Did you have any contact with anyone else after
	18		your discussions with the RCMP officers, any other
	19		contact with anyone
03:02	20	A	No.
	21	Q	in relation to this matter?
	22	А	No.
	23	Q	You were not involved in the legal proceedings
	24		relating to Larry Fisher at all?
03:02	25	A	No.
		il	



		1 ago 7070
	1	MR. HARDY: Those are all the questions
	2	that I have for you, Mrs. Wilson. My friends may
	3	have some questions for you.
	4	MR. HODSON: Mr. Commissioner, I have not
03:02	5	canvassed counsel for order or who wishes to
	6	I'm not sure if you want to take a break and I
	7	can do that or we can just see who may have. I'm
	8	in your hands as to how you wish to proceed.
	9	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: How many wish to,
03:02	10	please?
	11	MR. HODSON: Five.
	12	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Somebody can go
	13	then. Mr. Gibson was first last time. Do you
	14	want to go, Mr. Gibson? You or Mr. Elson, it
03:03	15	doesn't matter.
	16	MR. GIBSON: I can go in a minute.
	17	MR. ELSON: I'll be very brief,
	18	Mr. Commissioner.
	19	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
03:03	20	BY MR. ELSON:
	21	Q I wonder if I can have document number 106840, and
	22	I apologize for this, Mr. Commissioner, I wasn't
	23	anticipating Mrs. Wilson giving this evidence and
	24	I couldn't give advance notice to the staff.
03:03	25	That's the document. Mrs. Wilson, you indicated



1		in answering Mr. Hardy's questions, and that's not
2		a document that you're necessarily going to be
3		familiar with, but I wanted to simply bring it to
4		your attention in light of an answer that you gave
5		to a question put to you by Mr. Hardy, and it
6		specifically related to any communication you
7		might have with either Mrs. Milgaard or a member
8		of the Milgaard family, and I believe your
9		testimony was that a police officer had spoken
10		with you and had asked you whether or not, or had
11		spoken to you about speaking with Mrs. Milgaard.
12		Do you recall giving that evidence?
13	Α	Yes. All he said, that I should not talk to her.
14	Q	Right. Now
15	A	And I don't know who it was.
16	Q	All right, I appreciate that. Do you recall
17		whether or not that was a communication with a
18		police officer in person or whether or not that
19		police officer was communicating with you by
20		telephone?
21	A	By telephone.
22	Q	All right. And did you understand that to be a
23		police officer communicating with you by telephone
24		from Saskatoon?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 A 14 Q 15 A 16 Q 17 18 19 20 21 A 22 Q 23



			1 490 7072
	1	Q	All right. Before you I have the document, and
	2		it's actually, there's several numbers for this
	3		document, this is the one number that I
	4		specifically referred to, 106840, and it's my
03:05	5		understanding that it is a document from, I
	6		believe it would be then Inspector Penkala, he was
	7		not yet the Chief of Police, but it is addressed
	8		to Detective Staff Sergeant Karst and it reads as
	9		follows, re: David Milgaard case, and the message
03:05	10		reads:
	11		"Ed, please contact Wilson and John, if
	12		possible and confirm whether or not they
	13		wish their names and addresses released
	14		to lawyer for the Milgaard family. I'm
03:05	15		sure they won't, however, the chief
	16		would like to know that specifically so
	17		that he can tell the lawyer."
	18		Now, first of all let me ask, it's my
	19		understanding that Detective Karst did make some
03:06	20		contact or attempted to make some contact with
	21		Nichol John and with your son. Was your son
	22		living in Regina in January of 1981?
	23	A	'81?
	24	Q	'81.
03:06	25	A	I don't remember.
		Ĭ.	

	1	Q	All right. Is it possible that he was not and
	2		that Detective Karst contacted you in an effort to
	3		speak with your son to follow up on the direction
	4		that he had received from Inspector Penkala?
03:06	5	A	I have no idea.
	6	Q	All right. So it's conceivable that the police
	7		officer was contacting you and asking whether or
	8		not he would be able to contact your son Ron;
	9		would that be a fair is that conceivable, put
03:06	10		it that way.
	11	A	It could be. I don't remember.
	12	Q	And in the course of the conversation with the
	13		officer when he was looking for your son Ron,
	14		there was some discussion about communication with
03:07	15		either Mrs. Milgaard or other members of the
	16		Milgaard family; is that conceivable?
	17	A	It could be. I have no idea.
	18	Q	Right. Let me put it to you somewhat more
	19		bluntly. Is it not more correct, and perhaps more
03:07	20		probable, that Detective Karst spoke with you and
	21		indicated that there were some inquiries that were
	22		being made by the Milgaard family, that it was
	23		possible some of the witnesses would be contacted
	24		either by the family or by a lawyer of the family
03:07	25		and that Detective Karst was leaving it up to you,

			i ago 7071
	1		among other witnesses, as to whether or not you
	2		spoke with the Milgaard family?
	3	A	I don't really remember.
	4	Q	All right. Is it possible the scenario I've just
03:07	5		put to you, and I appreciate it's long, is it
	6		possible the scenario that I have put to you is
	7		correct?
	8	A	I don't know.
	9		MR. ELSON: Thank you. I have no further
03:08	10		questions.
	11		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Gibson?
	12	BY I	MR. GIBSON:
	13	Q	Mrs. Wilson, my name is Bruce Gibson, I act on
	14		behalf of the RCMP.
03:08	15		I wonder if we could put up
	16		document number 046664. I'm going to focus on a
	17		bit of contact that you had with the RCMP in 1993
	18		and that will really be the main focal point of
	19		what we're going to talk about, and I believe you
03:08	20		mentioned that you did recall speaking with some
	21		RCMP members at that time?
	22	A	Yes.
	23	Q	Okay. And if we could go to page 046669, please.
	24		If you could just call up the top portion, please,
03:08	25		here. The date on this is $93-09-09$ , so September

			1 age 7373
	1		9th of '93, and it reads:
	2		"Phoned Mrs. Wilson to find out if
	3		everything is still on for the 13th."
	4		Skipping down:
03:09	5		"Mrs. Wilson last saw Dale on Sunday.
	6		From the sound of things Dale phones
	7		home from time to time. If Mrs. Wilson
	8		talks to him she will find out if the
	9		13th is still a go. Told Mrs. Wilson
03:09	10		that I would prefer if Dale called me
	11		direct."
	12		Now, I appreciate you probably haven't seen this
	13		document, it's a document that's created by RCMP
	14		members as they carry out an investigation. Do
03:09	15		you remember in the fall of 1993 being a liaison
	16		between the RCMP and Dale?
	17	А	Not to tell you the truth, I don't remember.
	18	Q	If we could just go ahead to 046668, the next
	19		page, please, and again we're looking at that
03:10	20		particular passage, 93-09-15, again it talks about
	21		a contact with Mrs. Wilson, and does any of that
	22		ring a bell at all as to whether you were
	23		contacted by the RCMP or not?
	24	А	No. I just don't seem to remember.
03:10	25	Q	Okay. If we could go to the bottom portion of
		Ĩ	

	1		that page, just right along there, it says:
	2		"Phoned Mrs. Wilson, who stated that she
	3		had spoken with Dale the other day.
	4		Apparently Dale forgot about the map and
03:10	5		now feels that he simply cannot remember
	6		enough to do it. Mrs. Wilson simply
	7		does not know when she will see Dale
	8		again."
	9		Do you remember any discussion with the RCMP
03:10	10		about Dale trying to draw a map of how he came
	11		into Saskatoon and whereabouts he ended up in
	12		Saskatoon on the evening in question and the
	13		morning in question?
	14	А	No.
03:10	15	Q	So no recollection at all of that contact in the
	16		fall of '93 with the RCMP trying to contact Dale
	17		again?
	18	А	No, I don't.
	19	Q	Okay. That's fine, thank you. If we could go to
03:11	20		035, I believe it's 818, or 817 would be the
	21		document. If you can't find it, it may not be
	22		entirely necessary that we put it up. Mr. Hardy
	23		asked you questions about whether you were asked
	24		by the RCMP whether you had attended the Miller
03:12	25		funeral. Do you remember that?

	ī		Page 7597 ————
			rage 7077
	1	A	Not really, no.
	2	Q	Mr. Hardy asked you a question about there was a
	3		Shirley Wilson on the register at the funeral for
	4		Gail Miller. Do you remember him asking you that
03:12	5		question?
	6	A	He might have. I don't remember.
	7	Q	Okay. Just now, the gentleman that asked
	8	A	Oh, I see what you mean.
	9	Q	Okay, sorry.
03:12	10	А	Yes, I do remember.
	11	Q	Yes. And I believe you recalled having a brief
	12		discussion with the RCMP about that and I believe
	13		they did ask you about that?
	14	A	They might have, but at that time I had only been
03:12	15		to Saskatoon only once and that was for the
	16		hearing.
	17	Q	Okay.
	18	A	I don't know Saskatoon.
	19	Q	Okay. And clearly your evidence was that you had
03:12	20		not been to the funeral and had not been to
	21		Saskatoon; right?
	22	А	No.
	23	Q	And do you remember the RCMP, in asking you that
	24		question about that name Shirley Wilson appearing
03:13	25		on the register, whether they ever asked you
		ı	



		Page 7598 ————
1		anything about a Sidney Wilson? Does that ring a
2		bell at all?
3	A	No.
4	Q	A name that had surfaced in their investigation,
5		someone that may have had additional information
6		that could relate to the murder of Gail Miller?
7	А	No.
8	Q	So no recollection at all of a Sidney Wilson
9		being
10	A	No, no.
11	Q	discussed. Okay. If we could go to page
12		045069, I'll try and find the document number on
13		that, sorry. I think you had it up already. I
14		think the document number is 045057 and if we can
15		go to 69. Thank you. If we can just call up the
16		bottom portion of that, please. It says right
17		about there sorry, right about there:
18		"David was at the Wilson home for a
19		couple of days before the trip to
20		Saskatoon. He wasn't selling magazines
21		at that time. States that Ron didn't
22		seem to know David"
23		And we'll skip to the next page,
24		" that well. Ron just turned up at
25		home with David."
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 A 4 Q 5 6 7 A 8 Q 9 10 A 11 Q 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24



			1 age 7377
	1		You may have given a little bit of evidence on
	2		this earlier. Do you recall roughly how close
	3		David and your son were at that time, did he know
	4		him that well or
03:14	5	А	No, he didn't.
	6	Q	So he was not a frequent guest around the home at
	7		that time?
	8	А	No, no.
	9	Q	Do you roughly recall, and again I appreciate this
03:14	10		is very difficult to recall the dates, do you
	11		recall whether you would have met him prior to
	12		that night that he stayed over and then off they
	13		went to Saskatoon?
	14	А	No. I never met him before.
03:15	15	Q	So that was the first time?
	16	А	Yes.
	17	Q	And so that was, I guess obviously to your
	18		knowledge, the first time that Ron had ever had
	19		him back to the home then?
03:15	20	А	That's the first time he was ever in our house.
	21	Q	Okay. If we could go to 045066 of that document,
	22		please, just call that portion out, and again just
	23		at the top there it says:
	24		"After the trip she recalls only seeing
03:15	25		David and Ron. Ron indicated that he
	JJ		

		1 age 7000
	1	had a lot of trouble with the car. That
	2	they had gotten stuck with the car."
	3	Do you remember Ron giving any detail about that,
	4	about him being stuck with the car?
03:16	5	A Yes.
	6	Q Can you tell us a little bit about that? We've
	7	heard a number of instances of the car perhaps
	8	being stuck.
	9	A They were just stuck in the snow because it was
03:16	10	winter and there was a big storm and the car
	11	wasn't fit to drive in the first place.
	12	Q Okay. And do you remember at all where he might
	13	have told you that they were stuck?
	14	A No, he didn't tell me where they were stuck.
03:16	15	Q But he did confirm that they had been stuck in
	16	that vehicle?
	17	A Yes.
	18	MR. GIBSON: Mrs. Wilson, thank you for
	19	your time. Those are my questions.
03:16	20	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks,
	21	Mr. Gibson. We'll take 15.
	22	(Adjourned at 3:15 p.m.)
	23	(Reconvened at 3:39 p.m.)
	24	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Fox?
03:39	25	BY MR. FOX:



			Page 7601 —————
	1	Q	Thank you, Mr. Commissioner. Mrs. Wilson, my name
	2		is Aaron Fox, I'm the lawyer for Eddie Karst. He
	3		was a member of the Saskatoon Police Service back
	4		in 1969. I don't know if that name rings a bell
03:39	5		for you at all or not?
	6	A	(Shakes head).
	7	Q	Do you remember the names you've mentioned Ken
	8		Walters from the Regina Police Service?
	9	A	That's the only one I remember.
03:39	10	Q	The only one you remember?
	11	A	Right.
	12	Q	Okay. I'm just going to ask you some questions
	13		dealing with that time period in early 1969 when
	14		Ron left with David to go to Saskatoon, that's the
03:39	15		time period I want to focus on for a bit; okay?
	16	А	Okay.
	17	Q	First of all, I gather from what you said you
	18		weren't real excited about them heading out to
	19		Saskatoon that night?
03:39	20	Α	Oh, definitely not.
	21	Q	Okay. Do you have any recollection when it was
	22		that they left your residence?
	23	А	All I know is it was at night.
	24	Q	It was dark out?
03:40	25	A	(Nods head).



	Ī		Page 7602 ————
			J
	1	Q	Okay. And I think you indicated that your
	2		understanding was that they were going to
	3		Saskatoon?
	4	Α	Yes.
03:40	5	Q	Did you have any idea where they were going, if
	6		anywhere, beyond Saskatoon?
	7	A	No.
	8	Q	Just knew that that's at least their initial
	9		destination, was to get to Saskatoon?
03:40	10	A	Right.
	11	Q	And did you have any idea or understanding what
	12		they were planning on doing in Saskatoon?
	13	A	No, they never said anything.
	14	Q	And I think you said to the RCMP you gave them a
03:40	15		few dollars for gas?
	16	A	Yes.
	17	Q	And I take it from that you knew that they didn't
	18		really have very much money between them, or at
	19		least that was your understanding?
03:40	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	The next period I want to talk to you about is
	22		after they got back or after Ron got back and the
	23		police started making some inquiries of him and
	24		yourself about what had possibly gone on in
03:40	25		Saskatoon. Now, I understand you indicated that

			1 age 7003
	1		the police came to your house and did a search of
	2		your house at some point in time?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	And you recall that on that occasion after the
03:41	5		search was done they took this sweater with them
	6		that you had lent to David on January 30th, 1969?
	7	A	I think they did.
	8	Q	Okay. And I think, the reason why I say that, is
	9		I think that's what you told the RCMP when you
03:41	10		were interviewed and just on that, I think it's
	11		actually document 045057 is the document, and I
	12		think it's at page 064. I think you've probably,
	13		I think you were asked about this already, but
	14		I'll just bring it up again. It's right at the
03:41	15		bottom here. This is the RCMP report when they
	16		interviewed you in 1993.
	17		"When they left they took only the
	18		sweater. (The sweater belonging to her
	19		husband that they had lent to David for
03:42	20		the trip.)"
	21	A	Yes.
	22	Q	And I'm not sure if you remember telling the RCMP
	23		that or not, but would that accord with your
	24		recollection, that after the search had took place
03:42	25		of the house, they took the sweater with them?
			<b>1</b>



	ī		Page 7604
			Page 7004
	1	A	Right.
	2	Q	And do you remember them looking for a flashlight
	3		at your house?
	4	А	No.
03:42	5	Q	And do you remember them taking a flashlight from
	6		your house?
	7	A	No.
	8	Q	Possible that that may have happened?
	9	A	I have no idea. I don't remember.
03:42	10	Q	Okay. Mr. Hardy had referred to an occasion when
	11		it appears as though Detective Karst was at your
	12		house and in doing that he referred to a police
	13		report that was prepared by Detective Karst on
	14		April 18th, 1969. In that report it talks about
03:43	15		him talking to you and he suggested or asked you
	16		if that was the occasion when the search had taken
	17		place and you said you thought so. I wonder if we
	18		could take a look at police report, and this is
	19		document number 106676, and if we could that's
03:43	20		a report dated March 29th, 1969 and I think if we
	21		look at the last page we don't have to do that,
	22		but I'll leave it to anybody who wants to, it was
	23		prepared by Detective Sergeant Mackie. Does
	24		Sergeant Mackie, does that name ring a bell to you
03:43	25		at all, Mrs. Wilson?

		Page 7605 ————
1	A	No.
2	Q	Okay. I'm going to just turn to the second page
3		of that report and the very first paragraph:
4		"On May 24th, I returned to Regina with
5		Ronald Wilson and Nichole John, and on
6		returning Wilson to 126 Cornwall St.
7		North, I received from him one black
8		Atlas flashlight"
9		It goes on and states later on:
10		"At 2:00 p.m., May 26th, I took the
11		sweater which I had received from Wilson
12		to the RCMP crime lab"
13		Sorry, going back to the first paragraph, I
14		missed the sentence I was looking for. It talks
15		about obtaining a flashlight and you have no
16		recollection about that, but about halfway
17		through the paragraph, starting right there where
18		I've got the arrow:
19		"I also received from him one blue
20		sweater with white trim around the neck
21		which he stated that Milgaard had been
22		wearing when leaving Regina on the early
23		morning of Jan."
24		That's the sweater that you and I were talking
25		about, Mrs. Wilson?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 Q 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24



			Page 7606 ————
	1	A	Yeah.
	2	Q	So it looks like it would have been obtained on
	3		May 24th when Sergeant Mackie and whoever was with
	4		him was at the house, at your place, at least
03:45	5		that's what this report says; you would agree with
	6		that?
	7	Α	Yes.
	8	Q	And if we assume that that is indeed when they got
	9		the sweater from you, that's likely the day then
03:45	10		the search would have taken place?
	11	A	I'm not sure of the date because I don't remember
	12		the dates at all.
	13	Q	Yeah. All you can recall is that the occasion
	14		when you turned over the sweater or they took the
03:45	15		sweat was the same day that the search occurred?
	16	Α	Yes.
	17	Q	And in terms of what date that actually was
	18	Α	I don't remember.
	19	Q	You mentioned, and I think you said it was on the
03:45	20		same day that the search occurred, that there was
	21		some reference to two other girls having lived or
	22		something like that?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	And I take it those two, who those two girls were
03:45	25		that whatever police officer was speaking to you

			Page 7607 —
	1		at the time of the search, whoever those two girls
	2		were, they weren't specifically identified to you?
	3	А	No.
	4	Q	Okay. And we've heard some evidence about sexual
03:46	5		relations that David Milgaard had with two other
	6		girls that he knew and I take it you don't know
	7		whether the police officer was talking about them
	8		or not?
	9	A	I have no idea.
03:46	10	Q	Okay. And the reason why I asked you that, and
	11		maybe I'll just add this for the benefit of people
	12		who maybe aren't aware here why that question was
	13		asked, there was some evidence already by May
	14		24th, 1969 about dealings David had had with two
03:46	15		other girls and the nature of the sexual relations
	16		and the unsatisfactory nature of those. I take it
	17		none of that was reviewed with you when
	18	А	No. These from what I could understand what
	19		they were saying, is that had nothing to do with
03:46	20		it. This was if he got off on this case and they
	21		would have two other girls who actually lived.
	22	Q	Two other girls who had, something had gone on
	23		that was not very satisfactory
	24	А	And they lived.
03:47	25	Q	And they lived. And who those two girls were no
			<b></b>

			——————————————————————————————————————
	4		
	1		mention was made to you?
	2	Α	They never mentioned it.
	3	Q	Thanks. Mrs. Wilson, Mr. Hardy asked you some
	4		questions about a conversation that you had with,
03:47	5		you believed, a member of the Saskatoon Police
	6		Service about speaking to Joyce Milgaard?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	Do you recall those questions? Okay. And I think
	9		it was clear from your answers, you weren't sure
03:47	10		when that conversation took place?
	11	A	That's right.
	12	Q	And I'm not sure if it was suggested to you that
	13		it may have occurred around 1980. Do you know if
	14		that's possible?
03:48	15	A	No, this was before that.
	16	Q	This would have been before that?
	17	A	Oh, yes. This is where, before I even went for
	18		the wait a minute. It was after the hearing.
	19	Q	After the preliminary hearing?
03:48	20	A	And the trial.
	21	Q	But prior to the trial?
	22	А	After the trial.
	23	Q	After the trial?
	24	A	That if I could help, if I knew of anything that
03:48	25		could help her, but there was nothing I could
			•

			Page 7609 ————
	1		because I was only there for the hearing and
	2		nothing else and I never knew what went on.
	3	Q	Okay. So Mrs. Milgaard phoned you and asked if
	4		there was any further information you could
03:48	5		provide that might be of assistance and you said
	6		there wasn't anything else that you could give?
	7	A	No, there was nothing I could do to help her.
	8	Q	And that was the truth?
	9	A	It was.
03:48	10	Q	At least you weren't aware of anything else you
	11		could say?
	12	A	No, I knew nothing that was going on.
	13	Q	Okay. The conversation then that you had with the
	14		police officer, so let me just back up a little
03:48	15		bit, when we talk about after the trial, are we
	16		talking about then within a year after the trial,
	17		like, are we talking about a short period?
	18	A	I'm not sure exactly when it was.
	19	Q	The trial occurred, I'll help you, the trial
03:49	20		occurred in January of 1970, so you've indicated
	21		it was sometime before 1980?
	22	А	All I know, from what I could remember, it was
	23		after it must have been after the trial.
	24	Q	Okay. And in terms of how long after the trial
03:49	25		you are not sure?

	ſ		Page 7610 ————
			. ago . o . o
	1	А	No.
	2	Q	But you don't think it was as late as 1980?
	3	А	I don't think so.
	4	Q	Okay. We've heard evidence that various witnesses
03:49	5		were contacted, Mrs. Wilson, and told that they
	6		didn't have to speak to Mrs. Milgaard or anybody,
	7		but it was up to them. Do you know if you were
	8		told that?
	9	A	No. I was told not to talk to her.
03:49	10	Q	And the reason why I ask that is your son, for
	11		example, Ron was told he didn't have to speak to
	12		anybody, but it was up to him, he could do what he
	13		wanted. Are you aware if he was told that?
	14	А	No, I don't.
03:50	15	Q	Did you have any discussion with him about that?
	16	А	No.
	17	Q	Okay. And you have no recollection being told
	18		that?
	19	А	Just oh, you mean about Dale asking or
03:50	20		telling me or what?
	21	Q	Well, both of it. Did Dale say I say Ron. Do
	22		you refer to him as Dale?
	23	А	Whichever.
	24	Q	Okay. Your son.
03:50	25	A	They can call him Ronny or
		1	

	ſ		Page 7611 — Vol 36 * racsday, 7 pm * 12th, 2003
			r ago 7011
	1	Q	Okay. Do you remember Dale talking to you about
	2		that at all?
	3	A	No.
	4	Q	Okay. And any discussion with Dale at all about
03:50	5		the possibility of speaking to Mrs. Milgaard or
	6		anyone else about the investigation or reopening
	7		the investigation?
	8	A	No.
	9	Q	Okay. And in terms of who spoke to you, you think
03:50	10		that might have been a phone call?
	11	А	It was a phone call.
	12	Q	And you don't know who that was?
	13	A	No.
	14	Q	And was there anything going on in the press or in
03:50	15		the news at that point in time?
	16	А	Not that I can recall, no.
	17	Q	So this call kind of, from Mrs. Milgaard, sort of
	18		came right out of the blue?
	19	A	Yes, it did.
03:51	20	Q	Mrs. Wilson, did you ever discuss in detail with
	21		Dale what happened in Saskatoon on January 31st,
	22		1969?
	23	A	He would never talk about it.
	24	Q	So from that I take it that didn't happen?
03:51	25	A	No.
		I	

	[		Page 7612 ————
			5
	1	Q	Okay. In other words like, for example, he
	2		told you he was stuck, you heard that?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	He had mentioned that to you?
03:51	5	A	Right.
	6	Q	Did he say how they got unstuck?
	7	A	No.
	8	Q	Did he mention anybody helping him to get unstuck,
	9		anything like that?
03:51	10	A	No.
	11	Q	Okay. Beyond being stuck, did he talk about
	12		anything else?
	13	A	No.
	14	Q	So in terms of where they were at in Saskatoon or
03:52	15		whose residence they were at, something like that,
	16		he just never shared any of those details?
	17	A	No, he never mentioned anything.
	18	Q	And even to this day have you sat down with him
	19		and sort of discussed with him, Dale, what can you
03:52	20		tell me about what happened on
	21	A	No.
	22	Q	That conversation has never occurred?
	23	A	Never.
	24	Q	And the suggestion that, or the comment that he
03:52	25		was scared because they were suggesting he might
			•

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		be involved in this, do you recall the comment
	2		that I'm referring to?
	3	A	Yes. He only said it once.
	4	Q	Only said it once. And do you know when that was
03:52	5		said by him?
	6	A	No, I don't.
	7	Q	Do you know if it was before the trial?
	8	A	It could have been.
	9	Q	Do you know if it was before the preliminary
03:52	10		hearing?
	11	A	I don't know. I didn't get to see him that much.
	12	Q	Okay. But it was just the one comment he made?
	13	A	Just once.
	14	Q	And he never went into any detail as to why he
03:53	15		thought that was the case?
	16	A	No.
	17	Q	Were you scared at the time for his well-being,
	18		that somehow he might have been involved in this
	19		murder?
03:53	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	And I'm assuming you didn't think he had done
	22		anything?
	23	A	No.
	24	Q	But at the same time you were scared just because
03:53	25		of the fact he's somehow maybe tied into this

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		thing?
	2	A	Well, I was just wondering whether he was or not,
	3		but then when it came up in court, I just couldn't
	4		believe it.
03:53	5	Q	You mentioned a conversation you had with Ron and
	6		this was a conversation that occurred at the
	7		preliminary sorry, while Ron was in the Supreme
	8		Court of Canada or shortly after where, and this
	9		is referenced in the police report 045057, that's
03:53	10		the RCMP document, and it's at page 062, right
	11		about here, this is, Mrs. Wilson, a conversation
	12		you had, you were concerned about his past use of
	13		drugs and then you state:
	14		"That Ron is still not sure David did
03:54	15		the murder or not."
	16		When he said that to you, was that in a phone
	17		conversation?
	18	A	Yes, it was.
	19	Q	And was that when he phoned you from Ottawa?
03:54	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	Okay. And it was when he was down somewhere
	22		during the time he was down testifying in Ottawa?
	23	А	Right.
	24	Q	And does that accurately reflect what he told you,
03:54	25		that he still wasn't sure whether David had
		il	



21

22

23

24

25

03:56

0

committed the murder or not?

A I think so at that particular time.

MR. FOX: Okay. Thank you, Mrs. Wilson, those are all the questions I have.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks, Mr. Fox.

Mr. Wolch?

#### BY MR. WOLCH:

Thank you, sir. Mrs. Wilson, I'm Hersh Wolch, I'm David Milgaard's lawyer, and I only want to focus on one aspect of your evidence and that's something that you talked about with Commission Counsel and Mr. Fox just asked you about, and that was the time the police attended and there was some comment about at least other girls or women survived or words to that effect, that's what I want to focus on, and Mr. Fox suggested to you that it may have been referring to something that David may or may not have been involved in or whatever and I frankly haven't got a clue what he's talking about, but I would like to take you to what I believe you were being questioned about and what the police were talking about, and if I can go to document 250597 and if you can just turn to the first page, please. Now, you seen this earlier from Commission Counsel, this very



1 document, but this is an RCMP report which is 2 dated May the 7th but starts on January 31st, and 3 I don't ask you anything about this part of it here, but as a matter of interest it refers to 4 5 attending at the funeral that was mentioned 03:56 earlier and if we can just then -- sorry, scroll 6 7 down below that, please, to this paragraph here, 8 paragraph 3: 9 "As a result of instructions received, 10 full time assistance was rendered to the 03:56 11 Saskatoon City Police by S/Sgt.

Saskatoon City Police by S/Sgt.

Edmondson and myself. We worked closely at hand mainly with Dets. R. Mackie and G. Reid, Supt. Wood and Lieut.

Penkala."

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

03:57

03:57

03:57

So was it the RCMP working with the Saskatoon City Police, and if we can go to page 250602 -- I'm sorry, that seems to be 604. I want 602, please. I'm not going to take you through this, but you've already gone through paragraph 12 which talks about yourself. You see the jacket, you discussed that with Commission Counsel earlier, so this is a report that contains information pertaining to your interview with these particular officers. You see that?



			Dogo 7417
			Page 7617 ——————————————————————————————————
	1	A	Not really. Would you like to bring it up a
	2		little bit bigger?
	3	Q	I'm sorry. See, subject's mother, that's
	4		regarding your son, you had thrown the brown
03:58	5		jacket into the garbage can. You see that?
	6	A	Yes, I can see it now.
	7	Q	I think he went through that earlier.
	8	A	Yeah.
	9	Q	I'm sorry for rushing you through it, but you did
03:58	10		go through it earlier, I didn't want to focus on
	11		that particularly, but to show you that it is in
	12		this report referring to yourself because I want
	13		to take you then to 250607. Now, I'm not going to
	14		have you read it, but for the Commissioner's
03:58	15		information, paragraphs 29, 30 and 31 my copy
	16		has names in here. I'm not sure if they should be
	17		or not, paragraph 31.
	18		MR. HODSON: I understand,
	19		Mr. Commissioner, Mr. Wolch had raised the issue
03:59	20		of this document prior, or at the break. It does
	21		have the names of some of the assault victims
	22		that I will be seeking a publication ban. If I
	23		could maybe just ask for a ban with respect to
	24		this document, of no publication of the names of

I think in paragraph --

the victims.

25

03:59

		1 age 7010
	1	MR. WOLCH: 31.
	2	MR. HODSON: 31 there may be a couple of
	3	names that we'll just redact and I'll be
	4	addressing you on Thursday before we call these
03:59	5	witnesses, I had thought they had been taken out
	6	of this document, but maybe if we can just get
	7	that order, that the names of the assault victims
	8	contained in this document not be published.
	9	MR. WOLCH: Sorry, Mr. Commissioner, I
04:00	10	hadn't noticed but paragraph 32 has them
	11	redacted, actually it looks like maybe they were
	12	just missed in paragraph 31.
	13	MR. HODSON: It looks like they were just
	14	missed in 31.
04:00	15	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes, that order
	16	will go.
	17	BY MR. WOLCH:
	18	<b>Q</b> Thank you, Mr. Commissioner. In any event,
	19	paragraphs 29, 30 and 31 in part deal with three
04:00	20	victims of sexual assaults in Saskatoon, all of
	21	which were committed by Larry Fisher. That we
	22	know about. And if I can take you to paragraph
	23	32, and if I could have paragraph 32 highlighted,
	24	please, it says:
04:00	25	"As it was believed that the rapes which



			Page 7619 —————
	1		
	1		occurred in this area in the late fall
	2		of 1968 are definitely connected to this
	3		offence",
	4		and we're talking about the murder, of course, of
04:01	5		Gail Miller:
	6		" and were committed by the same
	7		person, local individuals who have been
	8		interrogated have fitted the
	9		descriptions as given by blank and
04:01	10		blank."
	11		Two victims:
	12		"Attempts to uncover further information
	13		in this respect have been to no avail."
	14		etcetera, etcetera, looking at the clothing,
04:01	15		etcetera. So you see here where the RCMP, in the
	16		very same report, talk about two victims who
	17		survived and who are believed to be victims of
	18		the same person who killed Gail Miller; do you
	19		see that?
04:01	20	A	Yes I do.
	21	Q	And, having read this, would you not agree with me
	22		that this is in all likelihood what they were
	23		talking to you about?
	24	A	Oh, it was.
04:01	25	Q	That there were two people, two women in
			•

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	_		
	1		Saskatoon, who were attacked
	2	Α	Definitely.
	3	Q	who lived
	4	А	Right.
04:01	5	Q	and were the same women sorry were
	6		attacked by the same individual who killed Gail
	7		Miller and they were lucky to live?
	8	A	That's what I understood them to say.
	9	Q	And do you recall if the RCMP were asking you
04:02	10		whether or not your son and David, to your
	11		knowledge, had ever been to Saskatoon before?
	12	A	No, they hadn't been, I know my son was never at
	13		Saskatoon.
	14	Q	But were the police who were here, RCMP and
04:02	15		Saskatoon City Police, whatever combination was
	16		there I am not asking you if your son was ever
	17		there but do you recall them saying to you
	18		"Mrs. Wilson, two other women were also attacked
	19		by the same person; has your son been to Saskatoon
04:02	20		before?"
	21	A	I never heard them say that.
	22	Q	Okay, so you don't recall
	23	A	No.
	24	Q	if they said it or not?
04:02	25	А	No. Not that part.
	ŀ	i	

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		
	1	Q	Okay. But you do recall them raising the fact
	2		that these two victims, that we now know were
	3		victims of Larry Fisher, had lived and the same
	4		person had done all three?
04:03	5	A	I presume so, yes.
	6	Q	Thank you very much. Thank you, Mr. Commissioner.
	7		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you,
	8		Mr. Wolch.
	9		MR. HARDY: No re-examination.
04:03	10		MR. FOX: No re-examination,
	11		Mr. Commissioner, but My Learned Friend said he
	12		had no idea where I would get the suggestion that
	13		they were speaking about two women that David
	14		Milgaard had some dealings with, and I don't
04:03	15		propose to put this to the witness but I think I
	16		should refer to the record that I didn't just
	17		pluck that out of the air.
	18		The two references that I had
	19		referred to, one is found in the police report,
04:03	20		it's document 106640, that's the police report of
	21		March 22nd, 1969 of Lieutenant Short when he
	22		talks about speaking with Nichol John and her
	23		reference to her opinion of Mr. Milgaard and the
	24		forced sexual activity that took place. That
04:03	25		opinion or that report was in their those



	1	statements were in the hands of the police.
	2	The second one would have been
	3	the Sharon Williams statement which was taken
	4	March 20th of 1969 and that's document, My Lord
04:04	5	or Mr. Commissioner, 006500, and I'm not going to
	6	go through it but the page references I point you
	7	to are at pages 502, 504, 506, 507, 512, and they
	8	all refer to force, and in fact the one occasion
	9	refers to a knife as well.
04:04	10	So I have no idea what the
	11	police were referring to but I didn't pluck it
	12	out of the air, My Lord.
	13	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you.
	14	MR. WOLCH: If I may, Mr. Commissioner, the
04:04	15	statement that My Friend is referring to was
	16	taken after this interview, that is the statement
	17	on Sharon Williams is after this interview, and
	18	it's not really an allegation of rape.
	19	MR. FOX: Well the statement of Sharon
04:04	20	Williams is taken March 20th, 1969.
	21	MR. WOLCH: Yes, and this is March the 6th,
	22	I think.
	23	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: May the 7th?
	24	MR. WOLCH: No, that's the report, the
04:04	25	interview was March 6th I think.
		11



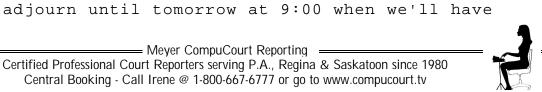
	1		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: We can put up
	2		250597.
	3		MR. FOX: The conversation took place, she
	4		said, when the search took place, when the
04:05	5		sweater was seized, and that's May 24th of 1969.
	6		The sweater was seized May 24th, 1969, if you
	7		look at the report of Mackie that we referred to,
	8		and she indicated that was the occasion when the
	9		search took place. She also indicates that
04:05	10		that's the occasion that the reference to the two
	11		other girls were made. I think I have got that
	12		right, Mrs. Wilson?
	13	А	I believe so.
	14		MR. FOX: Thank you. And that would have
04:05	15		been the last report of Detective Mackie that
	16		refers to that.
	17		MR. WOLCH: Mr. Commissioner, if I
	18		understand it right, in that RCMP report the very
	19		next date is March the 6th, if we can bring it up
04:05	20		I believe that's correct, the next date is March
	21		the 6th.
	22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well it's all
	23		right, Mr. Wolch, I take your point.
	24		MR. WOLCH: Yeah, my point as to what they
	_ ·		·



	1	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: And I also, I also
	2	accept that what Mr. Fox is saying, that he
	3	simply wasn't making something up, that he was
	4	referring to something.
04:06	5	MR. WOLCH: Oh no, I didn't mean to say
	6	that, my point was that having this report it's
	7	pretty obvious what they were talking about.
	8	And one more, and we're all
	9	concerned about reputations, and to bring up
04:06	10	David at this point in connection with this
	11	report is a bit unfair.
	12	MR. FOX: Thank you. And the report of
	13	Detective Mackie that I referred to is the report
	14	of 106676 and that's the one which identifies the
04:06	15	date that they were at the Wilson residence
	16	taking the sweater as May 24th, '69.
	17	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: All right.
	18	Thanks.
	19	Mr. Hodson, was it you who rose
04:06	20	just before that?
	21	MR. HODSON: I was just just give us one
	22	minute here, please.
	23	BY MR. HARDY:
	24	<b>Q</b> Mrs. Wilson, if you will just bear with us, we'll
04:07	25	ask you a few further questions in relation to the
		II

			<b>G</b>
	1		timing. Am I correct that, in terms of your
	2		contact with investigators, you remember the one
	3		occasion when they visited you at your home?
	4	А	Yes.
04:07	5	Q	And am I also correct, then, that I was referring
	6		you to a document and I don't know if this will
	7		clarify matters or not but I do want to bring it
	8		up 106661, and the report is dated April 18th,
	9		1969, and we see as well reference to April 14th,
04:07	10		1969 at the outset. And I believe on the
	11		occasion, the one occasion that you recall
	12		officers visiting with you, there was some
	13		discussion about knives; is that correct?
	14	А	Yes, they did look for knives.
04:08	15	Q	And if we just, again, we see the bottom of the
	16		page, but if we turn to the next page and,
	17		again, we can't pinpoint this date, we and I
	18		pointed this out to you in chief we'll see the
	19		reference to knives and I guess the where you
04:08	20		and I had left it is perhaps that this was the
	21		same occasion that you were recalling when the
	22		officers had were at your home; is that
	23		correct?
	24	А	Yes.
04:08	25	Q	Okay. And was this the occasion when they were at

			1 agc 7020
	1		your home when the comments that you have referred
	2		to were made?
	3	А	I think it was. I'm not sure exactly whether it
	4		was that one or not, but I'm I know that they
04:08	5		did.
	6	Q	Okay. Thank you, Mrs. Wilson.
	7		MR. HODSON: That's all for Mrs. Wilson, I
	8		believe.
	9		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you for
04:09	10		coming, Mrs. Wilson, you are excused. Thanks.
	11		MR. HODSON: Mr. Commissioner, the next
	12		witness is Les Spence, who we have planned for
	13		tomorrow morning, he's travelling from Edmonton
	14		today.
04:09	15		We did have some read-in
	16		evidence that we thought we may put in today from
	17		Launa Edwards and Mark Preston, that read-in
	18		evidence relates to the evidence of Bobbie
	19		Stadnyk who will be here on Thursday, and I think
04:09	20		it makes more sense we won't get through it
	21		today and it makes more sense, I think, to have
	22		the read-in of that evidence when we call Bobbie
	23		Stadnyk.
	24		So I'm going to suggest that we



04:09 25

```
= Page 7627 =
 1
                 Mr. Spence available.
 2
                         COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Very well.
 3
                       (Adjourned at 4:09 p.m.)
 4
 5
 6
 7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                                 Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =
```

# 1 OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATES: 2 We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, 3 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of 4 Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages 5 contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand notes taken herein to the best of our knowledge, skill, 6 7 and ability. 8 9 10 11 12 \_\_\_\_, CSR 13 Karen Hinz, CSR 14 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 15 16 17 \_\_\_\_, RPR, CSR 18 19 Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR 20 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 21 22 23 24 25



\$	<b>065361</b> - 7450:16	7558:6, 7560:24, 7562:5, 7564:24,	7523:21, 7524:16, 7525:11, 7526:8,	<b>5722</b> - 7466:9 <b>5724</b> - 7467:6
<b>\$10,000</b> - 7533:19,	1	7601:4, 7601:13, 7603:6, 7604:14,	7529:3, 7529:17, 7529:25, 7530:12,	<b>574</b> - 7494:18
7533:25	1 - 7476:3, 7479:7,	7604:20, 7607:14,	7531:19, 7539:9	6
ı	7480:3 <b>1/2</b> - 7468:24	7611:22, 7621:21, 7622:4, 7622:20,	<b>23rd/may</b> - 7458:13 <b>24</b> - 7496:14	<b>6</b> - 7512:5
<b>'69</b> - 7474:24, 7506:22,	<b>10</b> - 7468:18, 7470:5, 7471:12, 7476:1,	7623:5, 7623:6, 7625:9, 7625:10	<b>24th</b> - 7439:1, 7439:17, 7458:13, 7520:8,	<b>6002</b> - 7473:14 <b>602</b> - 7616:18
7526:8, 7527:24,	7510:12, 7511:8,	<b>1970</b> - 7461:12,	7521:2, 7529:25,	<b>604</b> - 7616:18
7530:12, 7541:6, 7624:16	7539:25, 7541:3 <b>106640</b> - 7560:20,	7461:23, 7468:4, 7510:8, 7518:21,	7605:4, 7606:3, 7607:14, 7623:5,	<b>6193</b> - 7475:8 <b>6195</b> - 7477:10
<b>'70</b> - 7474:25, 7526:14 <b>'81</b> - 7534:2, 7534:4,	7621:20 <b>106661</b> - 7562:4,	7519:3, 7531:8, 7533:5, 7542:5, 7574:7.	7623:6, 7624:16 <b>25</b> - 7496:14	<b>6196</b> - 7477:10, 7477:13
7592:23, 7592:24	7562:8, 7625:8	7609:20	<b>250597</b> - 7559:12,	<b>6266</b> - 7479:6
<b>'91</b> - 7530:22 <b>'92</b> - 7530:22	<b>106663</b> - 7562:6 <b>106669</b> - 7527:11	<b>1980</b> - 7608:13, 7609:21, 7610:2	7615:23, 7623:2 <b>250598</b> - 7559:14	<b>6267</b> - 7480:1 <b>6268</b> - 7486:1
<b>'93</b> - 7595:1, 7596:16	<b>106676</b> - 7604:19,	<b>1981</b> - 7592:22	<b>250602</b> - 7559:20,	<b>6553</b> - 7502:2
'and - 7505:20 'can - 7583:2	7624:14 <b>106840</b> - 7590:21,	<b>1990</b> - 7437:12, 7475:1, 7475:2,	7616:17 <b>250607</b> - 7617:13	<b>6563</b> - 7502:1, 7504:18 <b>6564</b> - 7507:12
'exposed - 7493:5	7592:4	7486:13, 7486:22,	25th - 7494:12, 7495:2,	<b>6826</b> - 7508:6, 7508:10
'fraid - 7589:16 'he - 7505:17	<b>10:00</b> - 7437:2 <b>10:36</b> - 7459:15	7487:15, 7488:14, 7489:10, 7490:7,	7495:13, 7500:16, 7500:19	<b>6886</b> - 7510:20, 7512:1 <b>69</b> - 7598:15
<b>'hold</b> - 7495:11 <b>'if</b> - 7506:13, 7584:21	<b>10:53</b> - 7459:16 <b>10th</b> - 7565:12	7490:18, 7491:16, 7493:24, 7496:21,	<b>26</b> - 7528:11 <b>26th</b> - 7491:9, 7493:24,	<b>6th</b> - 7510:19, 7578:15 7622:21, 7622:25,
'primary' - 7535:20	<b>114</b> - 7440:12	7502:7, 7503:11,	7605:10	7623:19, 7623:21
0	<b>11th</b> - 7490:7 <b>12</b> - 7514:3, 7576:4,	7503:22, 7504:6, 7504:23, 7514:1,	<b>28th</b> - 7495:3, 7495:21 <b>28th'</b> - 7495:16	7
<b>000798</b> - 7564:21	7576:6, 7616:20	7524:7, 7524:10, 7530:22, 7531:10,	<b>29</b> - 7617:15, 7618:19 <b>29th</b> - 7604:20	<b>7</b> - 7473:16, 7473:17
<b>000799</b> - 7565:2	<b>120748</b> - 7440:5 <b>125035</b> - 7523:7	7533:4, 7578:1,	<b>2:00</b> - 7536:3, 7536:19,	<b>7437</b> - 7436:4
<b>000800</b> - 7564:25 <b>003559</b> - 7495:5	<b>125078</b> - 7513:24 <b>125081</b> - 7495:25	7578:14 <b>1990's</b> - 7579:7	7536:21, 7605:10 <b>2nd</b> - 7497:7, 7497:14,	<b>7459</b> - 7436:5 <b>7543</b> - 7436:7
<b>003573</b> - 7494:7	<b>125114</b> - 7440:6,	<b>1991</b> - 7533:24,	7498:14, 7499:8	<b>7590</b> - 7436:8
<b>004752</b> - 7437:9 <b>004755</b> - 7489:8	7440:7, 7440:12 <b>125144</b> - 7440:11	7534:19, 7535:11 <b>1992</b> - 7475:3,	3	<b>7594</b> - 7436:9 <b>7600</b> - 7436:10
<b>005256</b> - 7540:4	<b>126</b> - 7544:3, 7562:11,	7475:24, 7508:25, 7533:18		<b>7615</b> - 7436:11
<b>005321</b> - 7528:2 <b>005324</b> - 7538:15	7583:17, 7605:6 <b>12:29</b> - 7536:20	<b>1993</b> - 7474:13,	<b>3</b> - 7447:14, 7616:8 <b>30</b> - 7510:2, 7563:14,	<b>7624</b> - 7436:12 <b>7th</b> - 7491:16, 7578:15
<b>005325</b> - 7528:4, 7538:14	<b>12th</b> - 7433:21, 7574:7 <b>13</b> - 7505:11	7474:23, 7476:7, 7476:15, 7532:7,	7617:15, 7618:19 <b>30th</b> - 7547:12, 7549:9,	7616:2, 7622:23
<b>006500</b> - 7622:5	13th - 7595:3, 7595:9	7532:14, 7532:21,	7603:6	8
<b>007070</b> - 7462:12 <b>007626</b> - 7528:7	<b>14th</b> - 7625:9 <b>15</b> - 7445:25, 7446:14,	7533:3, 7580:8, 7580:25, 7584:13,	<b>31</b> - 7617:15, 7617:17, 7618:1, 7618:2,	<b>817</b> - 7596:20
<b>007681</b> - 7517:4 <b>007696</b> - 7528:11	7452:25, 7453:1, 7458:15, 7459:14,	7586:1, 7594:17, 7595:15, 7603:16	7618:12, 7618:14, 7618:19	<b>818</b> - 7596:20 <b>852</b> - 7514:9
<b>015979</b> - 7490:5	7466:11, 7468:12,	<b>1997</b> - 7532:17	<b>31st</b> - 7464:16,	<b>860</b> - 7514:22
<b>025518</b> - 7558:7 <b>025521</b> - 7558:8	7470:9, 7472:1, 7472:25, 7473:10,	<b>19th</b> - 7574:18	7518:20, 7519:17, 7525:2, 7527:24,	<b>874</b> - 7496:2, 7496:15, 7498:22
<b>025522</b> - 7558:24	7476:1, 7510:13,	2	7611:21, 7616:2	<b>877</b> - 7496:16, 7498:22
<b>032363</b> - 7565:21 <b>032366</b> - 7565:21	7510:16, 7541:5, 7600:21	<b>2</b> - 7468:24, 7479:7,	<b>32</b> - 7618:10, 7618:23 <b>35</b> - 7459:12, 7460:20,	9
<b>035</b> - 7596:20 <b>039010</b> - 7490:15	<b>15th</b> - 7490:17 <b>16</b> - 7472:25, 7510:13	7494:17 <b>2005</b> - 7433:21, 7466:6	7478:2, 7486:5 <b>38</b> - 7433:22	<b>93-09-09</b> - 7594:25
<b>039118</b> - 7491:8	<b>17</b> - 7467:8, 7504:19	<b>20th</b> - 7495:23,	<b>392</b> - 7528:20	<b>93-09-15</b> - 7595:20
<b>039136</b> - 7491:14 <b>039139</b> - 7492:2	<b>17th</b> - 7437:12, 7466:6, 7492:3, 7496:21,	7499:25, 7504:23, 7514:1, 7514:11,	<b>393</b> - 7528:22 <b>3:15</b> - 7600:22	<b>9:00</b> - 7626:25 <b>9th</b> - 7489:10, 7491:15
<b>040497</b> - 7535:2, 7537:3	7499:6, 7499:24, 7500:12, 7501:7,	7519:7, 7524:10, 7531:8, 7622:4,	<b>3:39</b> - 7600:23	7564:23, 7595:1
<b>040519</b> - 7534:25,	7502:7, 7504:6,	7622:20	<b>3rd</b> - 7558:6	Α
7537:11 <b>045057</b> - 7580:23,	7508:24 <b>18</b> - 7502:5, 7502:20	<b>21</b> - 7475:13, 7475:20 <b>21st</b> - 7522:4, 7527:21,	4	<b>Aaron</b> - 7435:8, 7601:2
7598:14, 7603:11,	<b>18/69</b> - 7561:6	7529:24, 7530:12,	<b>40</b> - 7527:19, 7569:10	ability - 7474:7,
7614:9 <b>045062</b> - 7587:11	<b>18th</b> - 7562:5, 7580:25, 7604:14, 7625:8	7531:8, 7531:20, 7539:13	<b>45</b> - 7570:23 <b>4:09</b> - 7627:3	7476:19, 7628:7 <b>able</b> - 7443:24, 7444:2
<b>045064</b> - 7583:14	<b>19</b> - 7480:17 <b>1968</b> - 7619:2	<b>22</b> - 7535:1, 7535:2, 7537:15	<b>4th</b> - 7486:22, 7487:15,	7444:6, 7444:7, 7444:8, 7444:13, 7445:2,
<b>045065</b> - 7583:12 <b>045066</b> - 7581:25,	<b>1969</b> - 7450:17,	<b>229</b> - 7517:14	7487:21, 7488:14, 7526:1	7464:17, 7495:15,
7599:21 <b>045068</b> - 7581:3	7460:17, 7464:16, 7468:4, 7472:5, 7497:4,	<b>22nd</b> - 7473:14, 7511:6, 7529:25,	5	7548:22, 7553:2, 7593:8
<b>045069</b> - 7598:12	7497:7, 7497:25,	7530:12, 7539:8,		absolutely - 7496:3,
<b>046664</b> - 7594:16 <b>046668</b> - 7595:18	7498:14, 7510:7, 7513:14, 7517:21,	7560:24, 7621:21 <b>23</b> - 7467:10	<b>5</b> - 7458:15, 7468:17, 7469:1, 7477:13	7498:7, 7498:16, 7515:24
<b>046669</b> - 7594:23 <b>048235</b> - 7534:5	7518:4, 7518:20, 7519:17, 7522:8,	<b>230</b> - 7517:17 <b>23rd</b> - 7439:17,	<b>502</b> - 7622:7 <b>504</b> - 7622:7	<b>accept</b> - 7450:2, 7572:1, 7573:5, 7624:2
<b>052969</b> - 7447:12	7525:2, 7526:13,	7450:17, 7468:10,	<b>506</b> - 7622:7	accepting - 7449:23,
<b>053950</b> - 7574:7 <b>053951</b> - 7574:8	7527:20, 7529:22, 7530:3, 7537:17,	7474:10, 7474:18, 7506:22, 7513:13,	<b>507</b> - 7622:7 <b>512</b> - 7622:7	7512:17 accommodate -
<b>062</b> - 7614:10	7544:6, 7544:10,	7520:8, 7521:2,	<b>53</b> - 7572:4	7543:24



according - 7464:24, 7485:15 accuracy - 7570:17 accurate - 7476:18, 7507:8, 7508:4. 7563:24, 7569:5, 7572:2, 7581:15, 7582:13, 7584:15 accurately - 7614:24 accused - 7464:18, 7539:4, 7566:13 acid - 7552:13, 7552:16, 7552:17, 7552:23, 7558:19, 7559:9, 7560:3, 7563:15, 7568:8, 7568:11, 7582:6 acknowledge -7441:20 act - 7594:13 activities - 7546:11, 7549.8 activity - 7621:24 acts - 7542:10 actual - 7441:5, 7461:14 add - 7453:23, 7457:23, 7607:11 added - 7472:12, addition - 7452:10, additional - 7598:5 address - 7537:22 addressed - 7564:22, 7592:7 addresses - 7592:13 addressing - 7618:4 adjourn - 7626:25 Adjourned - 7459:15, 7536:20, 7600:22, adjournment - 7536:2 admissions - 7453:25 admitted - 7438:16, 7443:12 adopt - 7569:4 advance - 7590:24 advise - 7438:19 advised - 7514:3, 7574:13 **afoot** - 7501:13 **afraid** - 7514:16, 7514:17, 7514:18, 7570:7 afternoon - 7482:7, 7521:9, 7539:14, 7543:19 afterwards - 7579:10 age - 7481:18, 7545:20 aged - 7575:17 ago - 7478:2, 7486:5, 7559:8, 7572:15 agree - 7454:4, 7463:15, 7464:2, 7464:9, 7464:20, 7465:2, 7469:18, 7469:21, 7470:1, 7475:25, 7482:1, 7485:14, 7489:1, 7494:20, 7495:22 7496:21, 7500:22, 7506:16, 7510:6, 7518:22, 7520:14, 7523:24, 7524:25, 7526:5, 7530:3, 7530:19, 7531:8, 7532:13, 7533:1, 7539:9, 7606:5, 7619:21

agreed - 7479:24, 7507:20, 7512:9, 7529:22, 7533:14 agreeing - 7477:3 ahead - 7458:4, 7595:18 Aid - 7565:10 air - 7621:17, 7622:12 Albert - 7561:7 **alcohol** - 7519:22, 7546:25, 7576:8 Alexander - 7435:13 allegation - 7622:18 **alley** - 7443:13, 7443:18, 7444:3, 7444:4, 7516:11 almost - 7444:8 alone - 7448:13, 7508:1, 7551:5 Alright - 7566:18, 7571:10 alright - 7570:1 alter - 7486:25 **amount** - 7440:21, 7458:16, 7458:17 ample - 7458:20 angry - 7485:16 **answer** - 7441:23, 7460:11, 7467:14, 7473:21, 7473:25, 7478:3, 7497:16, 7503:5, 7505:17, 7510:25, 7512:24, 7517:10, 7526:24, 7529:5, 7538:25, 7540:22, 7591:4 answered - 7540:17 answering - 7506:8, 7591:1 answers - 7460:8, 7462:7, 7471:3, 7509:6, 7512:23, 7514:7, 7566:2, 7572:1, 7572:2, 7608:9 anticipating - 7527:19, 7590:23 anyway - 7585:14, 7585:17 **Anyway** - 7480:10 apologize - 7568:21, 7590:22 appear - 7558:4 Appearances - 7435:1 appearing - 7597:24 applied - 7533:8, 7533:12 appreciate - 7440:10, 7591:16, 7594:5, 7595:12, 7599:9 appreciating - 7512:22 approach - 7439:3 **April** - 7433:21, 7510:19, 7562:5, 7604:14, 7625:8, 7625:9 area - 7437:9, 7461:20, 7465:12, 7526:19, 7619:1 areas - 7447:9, 7470:17, 7518:14, 7521:15, 7531:22, 7537:24 arguing - 7440:2 arising - 7565:19 arose - 7531:25 arrangements -

7487:23

arrow - 7605:18

article - 7437:10, 7437:13, 7437:17,

7437:21, 7492:7, 7492:13, 7496:19, 7496:20, 7496:22, 7497:1, 7497:13, 7499:6, 7500:5, 7500:10, 7500:14, 7500:23, 7500:24, 7502:7 articles - 7490:1, 7490:3, 7490:11, 7490:13, 7491:6, 7491:21 aside - 7486:5 aspect - 7615:10 **Asper** - 7437:17, 7437:22, 7437:25, 7487:22, 7437:25, 7487:18, 7487:22, 7488:23, 7497:24, 7502:6, 7502:9, 7502:19, 7502:22, 7503:2 assault - 7617:21, 7618:7 assaults - 7618:20 assertion - 7497:2 assertive - 7538:4 assessment - 7465:7, 7548:19 assistance - 7609:5, 7616:10 Assistant - 7434:3, 7434:5, 7434:6 assisting - 7559:16 associating - 7546:7 assume - 7503:20, 7606:8 assuming - 7537:8, 7613:21 assumption - 7543:2 Atlas - 7605:8 attacked - 7584:24, 7620:1, 7620:6, 7620:18 attempted - 7482:18, 7592:20 Attempts - 7619:12 attended - 7589:11. 7596:24, 7615:13 **attending** - 7543:20, 7546:18, 7616:5 attention - 7537:12, 7545:11, 7547:4, 7547:8, 7557:25, 7562:3, 7591:4 attitudes - 7545:23 attribute - 7587:24 Audio - 7434:14 August - 7517:20, 7529:22, 7530:3, 7530:20 authored - 7562:7, 7564:25 auto - 7575:20 avail - 7619:13 available - 7541:11, 7627:1 await - 7574:13 aware - 7542:24, 7544:18, 7607:12, 7609:10, 7610:13 Aylesbury - 7451:1

В

bad - 7479:12, 7488:9, 7488:16, 7488:17, 7489:3, 7496:18, 7499:15, 7499:16, 7504:9, 7506:6, 7516:12, 7533:11,

7536:14, 7537:20, 7542:10 bald - 7497:1 ball - 7520:5 ban - 7454:11, 7617:22, 7617:23 bandwagon - 7501:16, 7501:18 Banff - 7522:7 based - 7472:15 **battery** - 7552:13, 7552:16, 7552:17, 7552:23, 7563:16, 7568:8, 7568:14 **bazillion** - 7476:23 bear - 7467:7, 7624:24 beaten - 7518:21 became - 7487:16 bedroom - 7555:24 began - 7526:22, 7526:25 **begin** - 7543:19 beginning - 7559:22, 7570:12 begun - 7527:22 behalf - 7594:14 behaved - 7517:25 behest - 7520:15 behind - 7510:2, Beitel - 7434:10 belabour - 7623:25 belief - 7527:1, 7529:18 believable - 7440:3, 7453:17 bell - 7595:22, 7598:2, 7601:4, 7604:24 **belonging** - 7566:19, 7571:1, 7584:8, 7603:18 below - 7616:7 **Bench** - 7628:1, 7628:3, 7628:14, 7628:20 benefit - 7482:2, 7532:8, 7532:16, 7532:24, 7535:1, 7535:3, 7537:22, 7607:11 Bessborough -7433:16 best - 7460:11, 7474:7, 7476:18, 7478:21, 7542:1, 7548:25, 7581:15, 7582:13, 7584:18, 7628:6 better - 7530:20, 7531:10, 7531:14 between - 7452:1, 7472:16, 7472:18. 7482:3, 7506:21, 7508:21, 7527:13, 7579:2, 7595:16, 7602:18 beyond - 7495:14, 7602:6 Beyond - 7612:11 **big** - 7439:16, 7457:17, 7499:14, 7501:13, 7518:5, 7600:10 bigger - 7617:2 bike - 7455:20, 7455:23, 7456:19 bit - 7449:6, 7453:18, 7456:11, 7459:10, 7460:5, 7465:14, 7460:3, 7463:14, 7469:22, 7472:13, 7475:12, 7476:15, 7477:4, 7478:4, 7478:5,

7479:9, 7480:25, 7486:3, 7486:9, 7493:6, 7493:8, 7505:8, 7517:18, 7517:20, 7517:22, 7522:8, 7527:18, 7533:13, 7539:20, 7544:22, 7569:18, 7572:4, 7594:17, 7599:1, 7600:6, 7601:15, 7609:15, 7617:2, 7624:11 bitch - 7452:11 bits - 7460:22 black - 7605:7 blame - 7585:11, 7586:9 blank - 7619:9, 7619:10 **blocks** - 7445:21, 7446:5, 7446:6, 7468:23, 7509:17 **blood** - 7447:2, 7522:17, 7560:4, 7582:9 bloodstains - 7559:10 blown - 7462:16, 7528:14, 7538:22 blue - 7464:25 7581:10, 7605:19, 7611:18 **bluntly** - 7593:19 **Bob** - 7546:9 Bobbie - 7626:18, 7626:22 Bobs - 7435:5 body - 7443:13, 7444:25, 7492:7, 7575:20 borne - 7541:10 borrowed - 7552:9 bothered - 7455:8 bothering - 7576:14 bottom - 7449:5, 7467:8, 7475:14, 7475:20, 7490:9, 7492:22, 7494:19, 7510:21, 7514:9, 7537:12, 7560:21, 7562:8, 7581:3, 7595:25, 7598:16, 7603:15, 7625:15 bought - 7549:12 **boy** - 7544:24, 7553:13 **Boyd** - 7534:19, 7535:5, 7537:2, 7537:15 **boys** - 7546:16, 7548:1, 7548:9, 7549:25, 7550:10, 7550:21, 7551:8, 7552:6, 7561:15, 7568:24, 7572:9 boys' - 7571:24 break - 7438:19, 7451:1, 7450:6 7451:1, 7459:6, 7459:14, 7536:24, 7537:6, 7542:11, 7543:22, 7543:23, 7590:6, 7617:20 break-in - 7451:1 brief - 7523:15, 7590:17, 7597:11 briefly - 7531:23 bring - 7462:11, 7469:9, 7471:19, 7473:16, 7475:10, 7485:25, 7486:17, 7489:6, 7489:21, 7490:5, 7491:8,



7491:14, 7492:1, 7492:17, 7494:7, 7495:5, 7495:8, 7495:25, 7496:1, 7502:4, 7504:18, 7505:6, 7507:14, 7512:21, 7523:8, 7527:9, 7527:10, 7527:14, 7528:2, 7534:4, 7537:11, 7538:16, 7539:3, 7539:4, 7540:3, 7552:8, 7591:3, 7603:14, 7617:1, 7623:19, 7624:9, 7625:7 bringing - 7494:8 broken - 7437:16 brought - 7477:22. 7489:8, 7492:11, 7495:8, 7503:12, 7517:4, 7527:18, 7528:9, 7528:12, 7538:14 **brown** - 7558:18, 7559:6, 7559:25, 7560:7, 7560:16, 7568:24, 7617:4 Bruce - 7435:9, 7594:13 buddy - 7531:18 bulky - 7572:10 bulky-knit - 7572:10 bunch - 7475:5, 7490:23, 7516:12, 7519:20, 7535:8 bunches - 7489:2 burns - 7558:20, 7559:9, 7560:3

## C

Cadrain - 7464:15, Caldwell - 7435:5, 7459:23, 7461:5, 7462:24, 7465:15, 7462:24, 7465:15, 7467:19, 7468:16, 7467:19, 7468:16, 7470:2, 7471:1, 7472:23, 7473:2, 7473:18, 7477:5, 7477:20, 7479:11, 7481:21, 7482:1, 7488:2, 7488:9 7486:23, 7488:8, 7488:16, 7489:3, 7497:6, 7498:18, 7504:9, 7505:10, 7505:16, 7506:4, 7508:2, 7510:8, 7513:3, 7513:18, 7515:1, 7515:18, 7515:20, 7541:9, 7541:17, 7542:3, 7565:1, 7574:6 **Calgary** - 7448:14, 7451:9, 7522:6, 7565:7 Calvin - 7435:13 **Canada** - 7435:12, 7475:24, 7508:13, 7508:20, 7509:14, 7509:21, 7509:22, 7511:23, 7526:11, 7531:13, 7533:18, 7534:17, 7579:7, 7614:8 Candace - 7434:4 cannot - 7583:20, 7596:5 canvassed - 7590:5 car - 7443:3, 7443:17, 7446:14, 7446:17,

7447:1, 7447:6,

7558:21, 7563:17, 7566:5, 7568:15, 7600:1, 7600:2, 7600:4, 7600:7, 7600:10 care - 7486:1 careful - 7453:21 **carefully** - 7446:20, 7453:7, 7453:9, 7478:19, 7536:17, 7541:24 carry - 7595:14 cars - 7549:15 case - 7449:9, 7509:13, 7526:13, 7544:10, 7574:15, 7592:9, 7607:20, 7613:15 casual - 7479:15, 7479:17, 7479:18 catching - 7446:13 Catherine - 7435:5 caught - 7458:15 caused - 7484:19 Cavalier - 7521:10 **Cecil** - 7544:8 cells - 7466:23, 7467:3 **certain** - 7465:21, 7481:12, 7504:22, 7569:19 **certainly** - 7442:18, 7452:19, 7511:11 Certificates - 7628:1 certify - 7628:4 Chairman - 7536:15 challenge - 7514:24 challenged - 7468:21, 7531:17 Champs - 7452:22 chance - 7493:21, 7522:18, 7523:16, 7525:3, 7535:14, 7565:23 **change** - 7479:13, 7507:23, 7513:6, 7545:16, 7545:23 changed - 7471:10, 7481:24, 7505:21, 7506:13, 7506:14, 7545:3, 7545:7, 7550:6, 7558:20, 7563:13 **changing** - 7545:20, 7563:20, 7563:22, 7568:14 characterization -7477:4 characters - 7463:18 charged - 7439:11, charges - 7439:14 Charles - 7561:2 Charlie - 7514:19 check - 7540:2, 7559:5 checking - 7525:19 chesterfield - 7548:17 Chief - 7592:7 chief - 7592:15, 7625:18

7447:20, 7468:12, 7468:17, 7468:25, 7469:6, 7469:12,

7469:19, 7470:18,

7471:9, 7471:16,

7472:24, 7509:24,

7510:4, 7510:10, 7512:19, 7516:10,

7524:23, 7525:2,

7525:16, 7526:15,

7527:23, 7539:24, 7540:12, 7540:15, 7549:5, 7549:11,

child - 7504:10 children - 7544:12. 7569:16 chose - 7520:19, 7520:22 circumstances -7477:24 circumstantial -7453:24 city - 7527:14 **City** - 7442:8, 7442:11, 7559:3, 7561:8, 7567:12, 7583:19, 7616:11, 7616:17, 7620:15 **clarify** - 7477:11, 7477:15, 7586:22, 7625:7 **clean** - 7553:3, 7556:19 cleaned - 7553:13. 7556:2 **clear** - 7449:21, 7460:18, 7474:16, 7487:13, 7502:10, 7504:20, 7505:17, 7506:10, 7507:25, 7508:3, 7511:20, 7521:8, 7536:25, 7542:8, 7547:5, 7565:22, 7608:9 clearer - 7530:7 clearly - 7452:20, 7452:22, 7458:3, 7488:13, 7529:16, 7597:19 Clerk - 7434:10 clicked - 7573:16 client - 7466:3 clippings - 7488:3, close - 7599:2 closed - 7442:15 closed-mouthed -7442:15 closely - 7616:12 clothes - 7551:25, 7552:2, 7552:7, 7552:18, 7555:11, 7555:12, 7563:20, 7563:21, 7563:22, 7568:23, 7571:2, 7581:7, 7583:16 clothing - 7444:21, 7550:7, 7552:23, 7561:15, 7562:1, 7563:13, 7566:19, 7571:12, 7571:17, 7572:7, 7572:7, 7572:21, 7581:19, 7582:5, 7619:14 **clue** - 7615:19 **co** - 7456:7, 7456:8, 7457:7, 7543:7 co-operate - 7456:8 co-operating - 7456:7 co-operation - 7543:7 co-operative - 7457:7 coaching - 7478:25 coat - 7444:22 7558:16, 7558:18, 7567:3, 7567:14, 7567:20, 7568:11, 7570:25, 7571:6 coats - 7571:5 Code - 7439:14 coerced - 7515:21, 7516:6 coercion - 7486:20

colour - 7461:7, 7569:2 column - 7437:19, 7492:23, 7493:4 combination - 7620:15 combine - 7453:22 combined - 7509:19 comfort - 7484:8 comfortable - 7460:8, 7482:19 **coming** - 7454:7, 7510:15, 7522:3, 7583:17, 7626:10 comment - 7437:13, 7437:24, 7438:2, 7452:2, 7452:7, 7492.2, 7492.7, 7497:10, 7558:22, 7561:25, 7586:22, 7587:20, 7612:24, 7613:1, 7613:12, 7615:14 commented - 7588:1 commenting -7437:18, 7437:21 comments - 7556:20, 7563:1, 7626:1 Commission - 7433:2, 7433:14, 7434:1, 7434:2, 7434:3, 7434:10, 7508:8 7533:23, 7543:20, 7544:19, 7615:11, 7615:25, 7616:22 Commissioner -7437:3, 7437:5, 7440:11, 7459:2, 7459:8, 7459:11, 7459:18, 7465:19, 7466:7, 7474:10, 7474:14, 7477:9, 7489:12, 7489:14, 7489:15, 7489:18, 7492:16, 7500:3, 7500:6, 7510:21, 7511:3, 7511:10, 7511:15, 7511:17, 7511:19, 7511:24, 7534:2, 7536:1, 7536:9, 7536:16, 7536:19, 7536:23, 7536:25, 7542:24, 7543:3, 7543:10, 7590:4, 7590:9, 7590:12, 7590:18, 7590:19, 7590:22, 7594:11, 7600:20, 7600:24, 7601:1, 7615:5, 7617:19, 7618:9 7618:15, 7618:18, 7621:6, 7621:7, 7621:11, 7622:5, 7622:13, 7622:14, 7622:23, 7623:1, 7623:17, 7623:22, 7624:1, 7624:17, 7626:9, 7626:11, 7627:2 Commissioner's -7617:14 committed - 7438:11, 7438:18, 7438:20, 7527:7, 7527:24, 7615:1, 7618:21, committing - 7576:11 Common - 7530:24 communicating 7591:19, 7591:23

communication -

7591:6, 7591:17

7593:14 compact - 7447:19. 7451:7, 7451:8, 7524:22, 7525:1, 7526:15 **company** - 7515:17 **compare** - 7441:5 **compared** - 7441:6 compartment -7447:20 **completely** - 7551:24, 7557:13, 7579:14 composition - 7450:22 conceivable - 7593:6, 7593:9, 7593:16 concern - 7455:6, 7516:9, 7517:18, 7518:5, 7536:9, 7536:10, 7541:15, 7579:19 concerned - 7439:15. 7454:25, 7456:6, 7614:12, 7624:9 concerns - 7533:2 conclude - 7534:24 conclusions - 7548:23 conducted - 7458:11 conducting - 7580:12 confided - 7577:24, confiding - 7554:23 confirm - 7512:14, 7543:1, 7592:12, 7600:15 confirmed - 7467:11, 7589:14 **confirming** - 7438:25 conflict - 7446:10, 7506:21, 7506:24, 7511:8 conflicting - 7446:9 conflicts - 7473:7 confused - 7540:7, 7579:14 confusing - 7470:21, 7509:11 confusion - 7579:4 Congram - 7434:4 connected - 7619:2 connection - 7557:10, 7571:12, 7576:22, 7624:10 consequently - 7533:6 considerations -Constable - 7474:22, 7474:23, 7475:12, 7477:8, 7477:9, 7477:13, 7477:23, 7478:1, 7478:5, 7479:7, 7479:15, 7480:4, 7480:19, 7508:10, 7511:21, 7570:8, 7573:11 constable - 7539:11 contact - 7455:12, 7455:14, 7468:8, 7468:9, 7481:21, 7487:22, 7502:6, 7502:9, 7502:18, 7502:21, 7503:6, 7503:14, 7517:7, 7521:1, 7522:2, 7522:13, 7522:23, 7529:24, 7589:17, 7589:19, 7592:11, 7592:20, 7593:8, 7594:17, 7595:21, 7596:15, 7596:16, 7625:2



cold - 7549:5, 7581:9

contacted - 7465:1,	7479:5, 7479:25,	7519:19, 7520:3,		7614:25, 7615:9,
7576:21, 7593:2,	7481:6, 7481:13,	7520:7, 7520:15,	D	7615:18, 7620:10,
7593:23, 7595:23,	7481:20, 7482:5,	7526:11, 7531:13,		7621:13, 7624:10
7610:5	7482:17, 7485:5,	7533:18, 7534:17,	dad - 7522:9, 7549:12	<b>David's</b> - 7550:16,
contacting - 7593:7	7485:8, 7487:1, 7487:4,	7579:7, 7579:9, 7614:8,	<b>Dale</b> - 7435:15, 7436:3,	7553:23
contacts - 7455:16,	7495:18, 7497:8,	7628:1, 7628:3,	7437:6, 7573:18,	dawned - 7557:11
7455:18	7498:20, 7499:9,	7628:14, 7628:20	7595:5, 7595:6,	days - 7463:16,
contain - 7628:5	7499:17, 7501:24,	court' - 7493:5	7595:10, 7595:16,	7488:1, 7489:10,
contained - 7524:16,	7504:2, 7505:13,	courtesy - 7464:25	7596:3, 7596:4, 7596:7,	7496:10, 7496:23,
7618:8	7506:19, 7507:2,	<b>courthouse</b> - 7574:20,	7596:10, 7596:16,	7519:3, 7541:12,
contains - 7616:23	7507:10, 7507:24,	7574:21	7610:19, 7610:21,	7543:5, 7551:1, 7551:3,
contempt - 7508:25,	7508:23, 7510:1,	courtroom - 7471:7,	7610:22, 7611:1,	7582:19, 7598:19
7511:12	7510:5, 7510:11,	7482:14, 7485:15,	7611:4, 7611:21,	deal - 7461:2, 7618:19
contents - 7490:11	7510:17, 7512:12,	7486:8, 7538:24	7612:19	dealing - 7455:7,
context - 7573:21,	7513:15, 7514:21,	cover - 7491:2	damning - 7524:1	7455:9, 7601:13
7580:11, 7580:24 <b>continue</b> - 7439:4,	7515:15, 7515:23, 7516:2, 7516:15,	cover-up - 7491:2 covered - 7447:9.	<b>Dan</b> - 7490:19, 7490:20 <b>dark</b> - 7601:24	<b>dealings</b> - 7465:4, 7503:21, 7515:3,
7478:10, 7569:9,	7520:18, 7520:20,	7461:20, 7461:21,	date - 7534:6, 7578:11,	7515:18, 7528:21,
7570:14	7520:10, 7520:20,	7513:19, 7518:15,	7578:13, 7580:25,	7528:22, 7530:4,
Continued - 7436:3	7521:21, 7521:25,	7518:16, 7540:2,	7594:25, 7606:11,	7555:3, 7607:14,
continued - 7437:6,	7522:5, 7522:11,	7583:13	7606:17, 7623:19,	7621:14
7519:9	7523:12, 7523:19,	Cox - 7435:11	7623:20, 7624:15,	dealt - 7516:17,
continuing - 7517:8	7524:19, 7524:24,	Craig - 7461:24,	7625:17	7585:18
contradictory -	7525:7, 7525:13,	7463:3, 7546:9	dated - 7437:12,	death - 7518:22
7439:12	7526:4, 7527:8,	Craik - 7542:19	7558:6, 7560:23,	<b>Debbie</b> - 7463:4.
contributed - 7445:9	7530:23, 7533:20,	created - 7558:1,	7562:5, 7574:7,	7544:17
contribution - 7456:25	7541:13, 7541:20,	7595:13	7604:20, 7616:2,	decent - 7484:15,
conversation -	7542:20	crime - 7605:12	7625:8	7579:25
7477:25, 7524:7,	correct - 7460:2,	Criminal - 7439:14	dates - 7599:10,	defence - 7441:25,
7553:15, 7577:8,	7463:21, 7512:20,	criminologist - 7535:4	7606:12	7443:21
7577:12, 7578:17,	7512:24, 7522:20,	criminologists -	daughter - 7556:1	Definitely - 7620:2
7579:16, 7580:2,	7522:22, 7523:25,	7534:18	daughter's - 7578:12,	definitely - 7569:21,
7580:14, 7586:7,	7539:19, 7544:5,	cross - 7437:14,	7578:16, 7578:22	7601:20, 7619:2
7589:3, 7593:12,	7564:8, 7565:24,	7438:5, 7438:8, 7439:6,	daughters - 7556:10,	delay - 7495:17,
7608:4, 7608:10,	7573:14, 7580:5,	7439:22, 7443:6,	7556:11	7495:19
7609:13, 7612:22, 7614:5, 7614:6,	7593:19, 7594:7, 7623:20, 7625:1,	7443:17, 7444:7, 7444:17, 7444:20,	Dave - 7453:1 David - 7433:4, 7435:2,	Delta - 7433:16 demonstrates - 7458:3
7614:11, 7614:17,	7625:5, 7625:13,	7444:24, 7445:3,	7435:11, 7438:11,	denied - 7441:13
7623:3	7625:23, 7628:5	7445:13, 7445:18,	7438:18, 7443:2,	denying - 7457:13
conversations -	corrected - 7512:8,	7446:22, 7447:8,	7446:23, 7447:1,	departed - 7550:21
7577:21	7531:6	7458:6, 7458:10,	7451:4, 7453:4,	departing - 7549:25,
convicted - 7458:7,	correspondence -	7468:16, 7468:20,	7453:25, 7461:25,	7550:7
7488:10, 7518:9,	7576:5 ·	7506:24, 7509:16,	7467:17, 7470:11,	<b>Department</b> - 7494:11,
7533:7	Cotler - 7435:12	7517:1, 7519:8, 7528:5,	7472:13, 7472:24,	7495:10, 7503:11,
Conviction - 7433:4	Counsel - 7434:2,	7528:17, 7538:2	7475:25, 7487:20,	7560:24, 7565:7
copies - 7475:10	7434:3, 7437:4,	cross-examination -	7497:17, 7512:19,	<b>departure</b> - 7549:20,
<b>copy</b> - 7463:10,	7615:12, 7615:25,	7438:5, 7438:8, 7443:6,	7519:21, 7522:17,	7550:10
7466:8, 7475:11,	7616:22	7443:17, 7444:7,	7525:15, 7526:11,	<b>depot</b> - 7580:15,
7534:22, 7537:1,	counsel - 7459:22,	7444:17, 7444:20,	7526:16, 7527:1,	7580:16
7537:3, 7538:10, 7538:12, 7617:15	7469:11, 7498:11, 7514:4, 7514:12,	7444:24, 7445:3, 7445:13, 7445:18,	7527:22, 7529:1, 7529:18, 7531:4,	depressed - 7545:8 describe - 7545:9
Corbett - 7494:22,	7514.4, 7514.12, 7518:15, 7531:24,	7446:22, 7447:8,	7534:6, 7539:23,	described - 7563:6,
7495:11, 7500:16	7532:1, 7535:3, 7537:2,	7458:6, 7458:10,	7540:12, 7540:14,	7582:7
corduroy - 7567:24,	7538:12, 7542:24,	7468:20, 7509:16,	7545:18, 7546:5,	Description - 7436:2
7568:1	7543:7, 7590:5	7517:1, 7528:17,	7547:7, 7547:20,	description - 7451:11,
Cornwall - 7544:3,	country - 7545:4	7538:2	7547:21, 7548:4,	7451:12, 7451:16,
7562:11, 7583:18,	couple - 7455:21,	cross-examined -	7548:20, 7549:8,	7537:16, 7544:22,
7605:6	7461:1, 7461:2,	7437:14, 7439:6,	7549:19, 7549:21,	7548:25, 7552:19,
Corporal - 7559:17	7463:16, 7480:7,	7439:22, 7528:5	7550:2, 7550:13,	7555:19, 7562:18,
Correct - 7438:13,	7480:10, 7480:11,	cross-examining -	7550:19, 7551:7,	7562:20
7439:20, 7442:17,	7507:5, 7508:8,	7519:8	7551:16, 7551:18,	descriptions - 7619:9
7444:19, 7445:6,	7508:15, 7530:15,	Crown - 7455:25,	7551:20, 7552:8,	destination - 7602:9
7445:16, 7446:7,	7531:22, 7551:1,	7497:2, 7497:14,	7553:9, 7553:15,	detail - 7477:24,
7447:4, 7447:7, 7448:10, 7450:11,	7551:3, 7598:19, 7618:2	7507:19, 7532:16, 7564:19, 7565:1,	7553:25, 7556:11, 7558:17, 7562:24,	7586:21, 7600:3,
7450:25, 7451:3,	course - 7483:17,	7565:9	7564:7, 7566:8,	7611:20, 7613:14 <b>detailed</b> - 7451:11,
7452:24, 7453:6,	7487:17, 7524:20,	<b>Csr</b> - 7434:11, 7434:12,	7573:25. 7578:9.	7451:16
7457:1, 7457:4, 7457:9,	7562:22, 7566:4,	7628:2, 7628:12,	7581:7, 7581:10,	details - 7612:16
7458:19, 7458:25,	7593:12, 7619:4	7628:13, 7628:18,	7581:20. 7582:4.	<b>Detective</b> - 7539:12,
7460:14, 7463:6,	court - 7454:10,	7628:19	7582:18, 7582:21,	7541:6, 7561:6,
7463:19, 7466:16,	7614:3	culprit - 7539:5	7582:23, 7583:7,	7561:19, 7562:7,
7466:20, 7466:25,	Court - 7434:11,	<b>curtains</b> - 7461:8	7584:5, 7584:9,	7567:11, 7592:8,
7467:21, 7467:24,	7438:20, 7440:9,	custody - 7466:19,	7584:21, 7588:4,	7592:19, 7593:2,
7468:6, 7468:13,	7445:14, 7471:25,	7467:1, 7467:3,	7588:8, 7588:18,	7593:20, 7593:25,
7468:19, 7469:2,	7475:3, 7475:24,	7522:14	7592:9, 7598:18,	7604:11, 7604:13,
7470:7, 7470:19,	7478:16, 7497:17,	cut - 7553:14	7598:22, 7598:25,	7604:23, 7623:15,
7471:6, 7472:3, 7472:6,	7508:12, 7508:20,	cutlery - 7562:17,	7599:3, 7599:25,	7624:13
7472:21, 7473:1, 7474:5, 7474:21,	7509:14, 7509:21, 7509:22, 7511:5,	7563:2	7601:14, 7603:6, 7603:19, 7607:5,	detective - 7572:13 detectives - 7576:25
7474.5, 7474.21, 7476:20, 7477:2,	7511:23, 7519:15,		7607:14, 7614:14,	detectives - 7576.25 detector - 7444:11
1 11 0.20, 1 711.2,	1011.20, 1010.10,		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	45160101 - / 444. I I



determine - 7532:7 determined - 7456:20 Dets - 7616:13 developing - 7445:12 deviating - 7439:16 difference - 7472:16, 7472:18 different - 7447:9, 7469:23, 7470:4, 7475:12 difficult - 7599:10 direct - 7468:16, 7506:23, 7514:8, 7537:11, 7539:25, 7541:1, 7545:11, 7555:3, 7564:3, 7595:11 directing - 7534:25 direction - 7593:3 directly - 7571:11 Director - 7434:4 dirty - 7552:7 disclosed - 7499:8 disclosure - 7442:12 discomfort - 7515:7, 7515:25 discrepancies discuss - 7437:22, 7444:14, 7522:13, 7574:16, 7611:20 discussed - 7439:9. 7451:20, 7452:1, 7497:10, 7564:13, 7598:11, 7612:19, 7616:22 discussing - 7561:25 discussion - 7467:14, 7505:12, 7524:17, 7577:14, 7577:16, 7593:14, 7596:9, 7597:12, 7610:15, 7611:4, 7625:13 discussions - 7438:6, 7481:23, 7487:16, 7502:6, 7505:10, 7524:22, 7564:14, 7589:18 disgusted - 7556:17 disposition - 7481:19 dispute - 7560:11, 7570:17 disrespect - 7499:1 distance - 7446:9 Dna - 7532:18 doc - 7558:7, 7560:19, 7562:4 doctor - 7576:13 document - 7437:8, 7440:5, 7440:9, 7447:12, 7450:16, 7462:11, 7465:10, 7480:9, 7489:8, 7494:7, 7513:24, 7527:11, 7531:5, 7534:4, 7534:25, 7535:2, 7537:2, 7558:8, 7558:23, 7559:11, 7559:14, 7559:21, 7560:23, 7564:21, 7565:21, 7574:6, 7580:23, 7590:21, 7590:25, 7591:2, 7592:1, 7592:3, 7592:5, 7594:16, 7595:13, 7596:21, 7598:12, 7598:14, 7599:21, 7603:11, 7604:19, 7614:10, 7615:23, 7616:1, 7617:20,

7617:24, 7618:6, 7618:8, 7621:20, 7622:4, 7625:6 Document - 7434:5, 7434:6 documentation -7468:3, 7533:23 documented -7463:12, 7463:17 documents - 7489:6, 7535:8, 7558:1, 7558:3, 7560:6, 7560:8, 7560:13, 7573:14 dog - 7555:24 dog-gone - 7555:24 doggone - 7576:10 dollars - 7602:15 Don - 7434:12 Donald - 7628:2, 7628:19 done - 7449:23, 7449:24, 7475:23, 7486:23, 7487:3, 7488:9, 7488:16, 7488:20, 7489:9, 7490:19, 7497:18, 7498:17, 7500:14, 7504:9, 7516:1, 7522:25, 7538:5, 7539:11, 7559:15, 7561:1, 7588:18, 7603:5, 7613:21, 7621:4 doubled - 7446:9 doubt - 7588:18, 7589:1 **Douglas** - 7434:2 down - 7437:16, 7438:19, 7443:12, 7444:3, 7449:5, 7449:6, 7465:10, 7477:23, 7480:3, 7492:21, 7507:14, 7535:20, 7548:22, 7557:4, 7572:4, 7575:19, 7576:3, 7582:17, 7595:4, 7612:18, 7614:21, 7614:22, 7616.7 downplayed -7453:23, 7453:24 draw - 7596:10 drawer - 7555:25 dressed - 7582:22 dresser - 7555:25 **drive** - 7456:24, 7457:16, 7549:6, 7600:11 driven - 7463:1, 7521:23 driving - 7451:9, 7546:17 **drug** - 7442:1, 7442:5, 7442:15, 7518:20, 7519:13, 7519:16, 7519:20, 7576:8 drugs - 7440:2, 7440:21, 7441:6, 7441:10, 7441:17, 7442:20, 7442:23, 7455:7, 7455:9, 7458:16, 7458:17, 7519:22, 7520:9, 7545:5, 7546:24, 7587:16, 7587:22, 7588:1, 7614:13 due - 7566:4, 7587:15 during - 7483:7, 7515:17, 7516:25

7518:20, 7521:1, 7516.20, 7521.1, 7524:20, 7546:18, 7546:25, 7557:16, 7579:16, 7586:25, 7587:6, 7589:2, 7614:22 **Dyck** - 7474:23, 7477:14, 7477:23, 7478:5, 7511:22

7547:9 Ε E's - 7451:21 eager - 7488:15 7569:20 Eamon - 7435:10 early - 7513:13, 7521:9, 7522:7, 7545:14, 7579:7 7601:13, 7605:22 eaten - 7568:9 **Ed** - 7592:11 **Eddie** - 7435:8 7514:18, 7601:2 **Edmondson** - 7616:12 Edmonton - 7455:16, 7626:13 Edward - 7433:7 Edwards - 7626:17 effect - 7554:20, 7554:21, 7584:21, 7615:15 effective - 7454:6 effectively - 7479:1, 7506:15 effects - 7536:14 efficiently - 7519:1 effort - 7593:2 either - 7469:10, 7510:7, 7528:3, 7542:14, 7551:13, 7542:4, 7542:12, 7543:15, 7544:19, 7546:4, 7547:11, 7566:10, 7566:19, 7575:3, 7575:12, 7568:23, 7577:20, 7584:4, 7590:23 7588:24, 7591:7, 7593:15, 7593:24 7591:12, 7597:19, 7599:1, 7607:4, electronic - 7475:11 7607:13, 7610:4, Elson - 7435:7, 7436:8, 7615:10, 7626:16, 7590:14, 7590:17, 7590:20, 7594:9 7626:18, 7626:22 exact - 7477:20 **exactly** - 7471:20 **exactly** - 7471:2, 7545:9, 7551:23, 7554:9, 7578:5, embarrass - 7535:17 end - 7480:21, 7492:23, 7535:20, 7537:14, 7542:18 7609:18, 7626:3 ended - 7596:11 Exactly - 7481:10, engage - 7451:24 7481:17 engaged - 7487:16, exam - 7543:1 **examination** - 7438:5, 7438:8, 7440:8, 7443:6, engaging - 7546:12 enhance - 7440:3 enlarge - 7558:10 7443:17, 7444:7, 7444:17, 7444:20, 7444:24, 7445:3, 7445:13, 7445:18, enlarged - 7462:18 enters - 7542:11 7446:22, 7447:8, 7458:6, 7458:10, entirely - 7575:14, 7596:22 7461:18, 7468:16, 7468:20, 7509:16, escorted - 7466:21 **Esq** - 7434:3, 7435:3, 7435:7, 7435:10, 7517:1, 7528:17, 7538:2, 7541:1, 7621:9, 7435:15 essentially - 7514:14 7621:10 **Esson** - 7434:13 examine - 7510:19 estab - 7443:9 examined - 7437:14, establish - 7443:21, 7439:6, 7439:22, 7441:1, 7512:3, 7513:12, 7528:5 7443:25, 7444:2, 7444:7, 7444:9, examining - 7519:8 7444:13, 7445:2, 7484:8 example - 7461:7, 7516:10, 7610:11. established - 7444:17. 7444:20, 7444:24, 7612:1

exchanges - 7482:3 estimates - 7440:21, 7440:23, 7469:23 excited - 7551:16. etcetera - 7619:14. 7601:18 7619:15 Excuse - 7556:13 **excused** - 7483:10, 7543:11, 7626:10 evening - 7462:25, 7596:12 event - 7454:4, **Executive** - 7434:4 7456:17, 7482:9, exhibit - 7463:9 7528:24, 7618:18 exonerated - 7532:19 events - 7545:12, expand - 7512:18 expanded - 7471:11 eventually - 7553:5, expect - 7482:14, 7553:8, 7557:21, 7483:14 expected - 7514:4 explain - 7460:5, everywhere - 7455:18, evidence - 7438:25. explanation - 7520:21 evidence - /438:2 7439:18, 7441:7, 7454:21, 7464:13, 7464:16, 7464:22, 7465:14, 7469:18, 7470:20, 7472:9, 7474:3, 7476:19 express - 7543:6, 7549:16 **expressed** - 7589:2 **expressing** - 7579:19, 7588:17 7474:3, 7476:18, 7479:4, 7482:11, extend - 7476:17 **extended** - 7464:25 7482:13, 7483:11, **extending** - 7476:11 7485:21, 7491:6, extent - 7465:21, 7493:23, 7506:18, 7506:25, 7508:3, 7508:4, 7508:7, 7587:8 **extra** - 7539:20, 7571:17 7508:12, 7509:13, extremely - 7456:20 7513:1, 7518:8, 7518:1, 7518:8, 7518:16, 7518:17, 7519:2, 7520:25, 7525:9, 7531:2, 7531:24, 7532:5, 7532:18, 7540:9, 7541:10, 7541:18,

fabric - 7567:22 fact - 7441:9, 7445:8, 7457:6, 7458:2, 7458:14, 7470:16, 7483:1, 7483:7, 7486:5, 7487:2, 7497:23, 7499:7, 7501:19, 7501:21, 7506:16 7501:21, 7506:16, 7513:11, 7514:19, 7516:3, 7516:24, 7522:1, 7522:17, 7526:6, 7535:9, 7539:11, 7586:16, 7613:25, 7621:1, 7622:8 facto - 7503:24 fair - 7439:8, 7441:16, 7442:3, 7443:21, 7448:5, 7450:21, 7453:8, 7462:9, 7478:21, 7479:21, 7481:2, 7484:13, 7503:20, 7514:7 7535:16, 7540:14, 7540:19, 7593:9 fairly - 7443:20. 7446:19, 7482:2 7507:25, 7521:8, 7537:18 **fairness** - 7476:22, 7480:9, 7499:22, 7505:9, 7507:11, 7507:22 faith - 7499:19 fall - 7595:15, 7596:16, 7619:1 false - 7448:9, 7478:25, 7516:20 falsely - 7526:23 familiar - 7559:18, 7561:22, 7570:10, 7591:3 family - 7544:24, 7576:17, 7591:8, 7592:14, 7593:16, 7593:22, 7593:24,

7594:2



estimate - 7471:24,

7446:22

7473:10

**except** - 7479:12, 7542:17, 7580:3

excerpt - 7502:11

far - 7441:9, 7445:19, 7451:25, 7509:6. 7564:13 fashioned - 7532:22 fast - 7495:12, 7499:10 favourable - 7481:5 fear - 7439:10, 7439:23 fears - 7518:1 **February**- 7508:24, 7511:6, 7522:7 feelings - 7450:9, 7481:15 feet - 7575:23 felt - 7515:16, 7515:21, 7516:18, 7516:21, 7533:11 few - 7459:9, 7470:17, 7489:6, 7489:21, 7491:21, 7530:6, 7540:15, 7544:20, 7546:10, 7558:2, 7582:18, 7602:15, 7624:25 fidgety - 7548:21, 7551:19 figure - 7532:14, 7532:23, 7578:23 figured - 7478:16 file - 7459:24, 7501:20 final - 7475:22 finally - 7541:14, 7576:6 financial - 7532:8 fine - 7596:19 finish - 7514:4, 7526:20, 7536:3, 7575.21 finished - 7492:25. 7493:9, 7504:24, 7512:3 finishes - 7538:25 **first** - 7437:15, 7443:1, 7445:20, 7451:4, 7462:13, 7462:17, 7462:23, 7466:5, 7462:25, 7460:5, 7468:10, 7469:19, 7471:3, 7490:9, 7490:16, 7492:17, 7492:23, 7493:11, 7494:19, 7502:2, 7504:4, 7504:15, 7513:2, 7522:23, 7522:25, 7523:1 7523:10, 7523:20, 7524:9, 7524:12, 7525:5, 7527:9, 7528:25, 7531:18, 7537:13, 7538:3, 7538:19, 7539:5, 7548:1, 7561:3, 7561:18, 7585:25, 7590:13, 7592:18, 7599:15, 7599:18, 7599:20, 7600:11, 7605:3, 7605:13, 7615:24 First- 7588:13, 7601:17 firstly - 7558:5 Fisher- 7435:10, 7557:9, 7589:24, 7618:21, 7621:3 fit - 7549:5, 7600:11 fits - 7583:10 **fitted** - 7619:8 **five** - 7445:21, 7446:6, 7446:17, 7464:18, 7468:23, 7470:5, 7470:6, 7471:12, 7471:17, 7471:21

7489:10, 7509:17, 7510:12, 7539:25, 7540:20, 7540:23, 7541:4, 7544:12 Five- 7590:11 fix - 7549:11 fixed - 7453:5 flag - 7533:13 flashlight - 7604:2, 7604:5, 7605:8, 7605:15 flower - 7545:5 focal - 7594:18 focus - 7546:2 7558:24, 7559:21, 7560:20, 7561:3, 7562:8, 7565:2, 7574:8, 7581:3, 7581:25, 7583:14, 7587:11, 7594:16, 7601:15, 7615:9, 7615:16, 7617:10 fold - 7441:8 follow - 7593:3 followed - 7475:15, 7499:18, 7575:17 Following - 7575:11 following - 7475:14, 7576:20, 7580:19 follows - 7592:9 force - 7485:17. 7622:8 forced - 7621:24 foregoing - 7628:4 forgot - 7556:23, 7556:25, 7596:4 forgotten - 7538:9, 7556:23, 7570:12 formal - 7580:6 Fort- 7455:9, 7466:21 forth - 7576:1 forward - 7584:19, 7585:8, 7588:3 four - 7445:21, 7446:5, 7464:18, 7468:23, 7509:17, 7531:10, 7555:7, 7583:16 **Fox**- 7435:8, 7436:10, 7532:1, 7600:24, 7600:25, 7601:2, 7615:3, 7615:5, 7615:12, 7615:16, 7621:10, 7622:19, 7623:3, 7623:14, 7624:2, 7624:12 frame - 7463:11, 7582:21 Frank- 7463:5 frankly - 7615:19 Frayer- 7435:11, 7494:21 Free- 7437:11 frequent - 7599:6 fresher - 7530:7, 7539:16 Friday- 7531:25 Friend- 7621:11, 7622:15 friends - 7442:4, 7442:14, 7463:3, 7463:20, 7546:6, 7546:12, 7590:2 frolic - 7485:1 front - 7463:10, 7558:4 full - 7535:2, 7537:2, 7616:10 fun - 7576:7 funeral - 7589:12, 7596:25, 7597:3,

7597:20, 7616:5 funny - 7528:16 future - 7456:9 **fuzzy -** 7481:15

## G

Gail - 7527:24, 7529:2, 7544:17, 7560:25, 7589:11, 7597:4, 7598:6, 7619:5, 7619:18, 7620:6 gang - 7455:20, 7455:23, 7456:20 gaol - 7441:11, 7441:14, 7561:10 **garbage** - 7559:8, 7560:1, 7617:5 Garrett - 7435:6 gas - 7602:15 gather - 7601:17 gathered - 7563:25, 7581:4 general - 7482:18, 7548:19 generally - 7486:2 gentlemán - 7597:7 George - 7461:24, 7463:4, 7578:21, 7579:2 Gibson - 7435:9, 7436:9, 7590:13, 7590:14, 7590:16, 7594:11, 7594:12, 7594:13, 7600:18, 7600:21 **girl** - 7448:15, 7448:23, 7449:2, 7449:3, 7463:4, 7535:21 girlfriend - 7550:16 girls - 7556:12, 557:8, 7584:23 7584:24, 7606:21, 7606:24, 7607:1, 7607:6, 7607:15, 7607:21, 7607:22, 7607:25, 7615:14, 7623:11 **given** - 7438:9, 7438:17, 7438:25, 7439:18, 7462:7, 7465:14, 7465:20, 7469:23, 7483:13, 7497:4, 7497:14, 7509:15, 7514:8, 7516:1, 7518:8, 7518:17, 7518:18, 7520:25, 7522:22, 7523:1, 7523:5, 7523:20, 7524:1, 7526:7, 7526:8, 7526:9, 7531:24, 7541:25, 7599:1, 7619:9 **glove** - 7447:20 God - 7525:19 gone' - 7505:19 gonna - 7505:2 Goose - 7486:13 Government - 7435:4 **grade** - 7480:20, 7484:4, 7576:4, 7576:6 graded - 7484:14 green - 7567:24, 7567:25 **grey** - 7572:10, 7581:10

guess - 7459:3, 7479:7, 7509:19, 7531:21, 7532:25, 7533:15, 7551:2, 7599:17, 7625:19 guessing - 7581:23 guest - 7589:12, 7599:6 guilt - 7450:9, 7524:3 guilty - 7453:25 gumshoe - 7532:22 guy - 7484:15, 7488:9, 7488:16, 7489:3 7490:19, 7491:18, 7499:15 **guys** - 7458:2, 7506:6, 7510:9, 7515:7, 7515:10, 7542:19

## Н

habit - 7536:12 hair - 7553:14 half - 7446:5, 7509:18, 7509:24, 7510:10, 7511:3, 7511:4, 7511:13 halfway - 7605:16 Hall - 7463:4 hand - 7616:13 handled - 7443:5 hands - 7447:2, 7501:4, 7590:8, 7622:1 happy - 7455:24, 7543:23, 7544:24 hard - 7484:1, 7530:14, 7537:3, 7545:8 **Hardy** - 7434:3, 7436:7, 7436:12, 7543:15, 7543:18, 7590:1, 7591:5, 7596:22, 7597:2, 7604:10, 7608:3, 7621:9, 7624:23 Hardy's - 7591:1 head - 7460:21, 7488:8, 7506:2, 7506:6, 7601:6, 7601:25 heading - 7513:16, 7601:18 hear - 7456:3 heard - 7509:12, 7527:3, 7546:4, 7547:10, 7600:7, 7607:4, 7610:4, 7612:2, 7620:21 hearing - 7439:2, 7439:5, 7465:23, 7466:2, 7474:17, 7482:16, 7485:10, 7509:1, 7510:18, 7511:12, 7544:19, 7554:2, 7575:2, 7577:6, 7597:16, 7608:18, 7608:19, 7609:1, 7613:10 heck - 7555:25 held - 7529:21 hell - 7585:10 help - 7440:10, 7443:10, 7484:8 7573:18, 7576:13, 7577:5, 7586:19, 7586:22, 7588:22, 7608:24, 7608:25, 7609:7, 7609:19 helped - 7576:13 helping - 7478:7,

7448:1, 7475:1, 7486:13, 7486:17, 7487:15, 7487:17, 7489:11, 7490:18, 7490:24, 7491:5, 7502:17, 7502:24, 7503:1, 7503:22, 7503:25, 7525:25, 7531:11, 7532:9 Henderson's - 7449:11 hereby - 7628:4 herein - 7628:6 Hersh - 7435:2, 7615:8 Hiebert - 7434:5 high - 7455:20, 7546:21 high-profile - 7455:20 highlight - 7437:9 highlighted - 7618:23 himself - 7576:15, 7579:12 **Hinz** - 7434:11, 7628:2, 7628:13 hippies - 7545:4 hit - 7448:14, 7448:23, 7449:2 Hmm - 7530:9 **Hodson** - 7434:2, 7466:13, 7467:10, 7466:13, 7467:10, 7467:11, 7467:18, 7471:3, 7473:17, 7511:18, 7512:3, 7542:23, 7543:4, 7590:4, 7590:11, 7617:18, 7618:2, 7618:13, 7624:19, 7624:21, 7626:7, 7624:21, 7626:7, 7626:11 **Hodson's** - 7474:19 holding - 7466:23 home - 7547:16, 7548:8, 7550:1, 7550:22, 7551:5, 7551:20, 7553:9, 7556:1, 7556:2, 7561:13, 7583:17, 7595:7, 7598:18, 7598:25, 7599:6, 7599:19, 7625:3, 7625:22, 7626:1 Hon - 7435:12 Honest - 7525:18 honest - 7478:21 Honourable - 7433:6 **hope** - 7504:13, 7565:10 **hoping** - 7531:5, 7544:21, 7553:2 **Hoppy** - 7547:25, 7548:3, 7548:4, 7553:7, 7553:8, 7566:12, 7566:20, 7571:1, 7571:19 Hoppy's - 7566:21, 7567:21 horse - 7518:21 horses - 7495:12 Hotel - 7433:16, 7452:22, 7521:10 hotel - 7461:8, 7467:15, 7482:8, 7523:9 hours - 7496:13, 7496:14, 7584:4 house - 7546:14, 7548:12, 7555:5, 7555:9, 7556:19, 7557:17, 7557:19, 7569:24, 7582:18,

Henderson - 7447:14,



ground - 7531:16

**group** - 7546:11 growing - 7545:24 7565:6, 7592:6, 7593:4

instance - 7451:1.

7583:24, 7584:3, 7593:24, 7584.3, 7599:20, 7603:1, 7603:2, 7603:25, 7604:3, 7604:6, 7604:12, 7606:4 Hugh - 7434:13 hurry - 7522:9 hurt - 7585:15 husband - 7552:17, 7556:2, 7584:8, 7603:19 husband's - 7571:7, 7572:17, 7573:1, 7581:10

ı

ld - 7558:7, 7560:19, 7562:4, 7564:21, 7565:21, 7574:7, 7580:23 idea - 7438:22, 7440:14, 7548:24, 7549:15, 7554:1, 7561:24, 7575:5, 7579:5, 7593:5, 7593:17, 7602:5, 7602:11, 7604:9, 7607:9, 7621:12, 7622:10 identified - 7531:18, 7561:4, 7607:2 identifies - 7624:14 identify - 7559:13 imagine - 7483:6, 7506.7, 7515.5, 7530:15 imagined - 7526:16 **immediate** - 7576:20 impact - 7454:20, **implicate** - 7539:2 implicated - 7527:2, 7528:25, 7529:1, 7532:18, 7538:3, 7579:20 implicating - 7527:5implying - 7501:14 important - 7443:20, 7480:19, 7496:15, 7528:20, 7549:4 impressed - 7556:3 impression - 7451:22, 7462:6, 7465:25, 7479:23, 7480:24 7502:9, 7507:6 improper - 7486:24 improve - 7458:14 incarcerated - 7579:22 incident - 7444:4, 7451:8 inclined - 7462:8 included - 7471:24 including - 7523:14, 7525:25 increased - 7458:16 indeed - 7438:20, 7507:11, 7606:8 independent -7447:23, 7447:25, 7526:2, 7526:6 Index - 7436:1 indicate - 7452:20, 7467:22, 7491:17, 7531:1 indicated - 7438:9. 7438:10, 7451:20, 7466:17, 7467:13, 7471:20, 7472:22, 7485:9, 7485:10,

7485:16, 7509:23, 7512:18, 7514:14, 7525:24, 7538:9, 7539:7, 7539:12, 7559:24, 7560:12, 7582:8, 7588:11, 7590:25, 7593:21, 7599:25, 7602:1, 7602:25, 7609:20, 7623:8 indicates - 7623:9 indicating - 7443:9, 7502:16 indication - 7516:4 indications - 7515:24 individual - 7620:6 individuals - 7619:7 induced - 7486:24 indulge - 7492:16 influence - 7519:22, 7520:9 influenced - 7465:6, 7524:17 information - 7442:8, 7442:10, 7445:8, 7450:21, 7463:3, 7464:12, 7482:18, 7490:13, 7523:5, 7524:2, 7560:12, 7563:18, 7563:24 7569:5, 7569:6, 7570:5, 7570:18, 7572:24, 7575:9, 7581:4, 7581:12, 7581:15, 7582:11, 7582:13, 7583:4, 7584:12, 7584:16, 7585:1, 7586:1, 7587:18, 7588:14, 7588:16 7589:5, 7598:5, 7609:4, 7616:24, 7617:15, 7619:12 initial - 7468:8 7503:14, 7602:8 Inland - 7434:14 Inn - 7486:14 inquiries - 7589:10, 7593:21, 7602:23 Inquiry - 7433:2, 7433:23, 7543:21 inquiry - 7439:19, 7454:11, 7454:12, 7460:1, 7466:15, 7468:15, 7469:5, 7469:10, 7470:4, 7472:8, 7472:9, 7472:12, 7472:17, 7472:19, 7482:23, 7485:3, 7493:23, 7494:25, 7497:23, 7497:25, 7498:8, 7504:8, 7506:23, 7509:16, 7510:13, 7512:11, 7516:20, 7517:2, 7517:23, 7518:17, 7528:3, 7528:5, 7528:8, 7528:18, 7529:21, 7530:13, 7538:2, 7538:7, 7538:18, 7539:23, 7540:9, 7540:11, 7540:18, 7541:2, 7545:14, 7547:10, 7564:7, 7564:11, 7564:16, 7565:19 insisted - 7549:6 Inspector - 7438:7. 7438:10, 7438:17, 7498:13, 7522:15,

7452:21 instances - 7600:7 instead - 7452:8, 7495:20, 7509:18 instructions - 7616:9 intentional - 7506:1 intentionally -7488:25, 7505:25 interaction - 7579:2 interest - 7616:4 interested - 7585:20 internet - 7475:15 interrogated - 7619:8 interview - 7474:12, 7475:8, 7491:5, 7493:19, 7493:25, 7494:3, 7495:16, 7495:17, 7495:17, 7495:19, 7496:23, 7499:4, 7499:23, 7501:2, 7504:22, 7511:21, 7514:1, 7514:12, 7523:6, 7523:14, 7562:13, 7616:24, 7622:16, 7622:17, 7622:25 interviewed - 7441:21, 7474:22, 7492:8, 7493:14, 7499:24, 7500:7, 7521:3, 7526:8, 7534:17, 7535:7, 7561:10, 7603:10, 7603:16 interviewing -7440:17, 7461:5, 7514:11, 7526:12 interviews - 7461:3, 7505:24 **intimidate** - 7514:23 intimidated - 7513:18, 7513:22, 7514:13, 7515:16, 7515:21 introduce - 7537:23 investigation -Investigation -763:25, 7532:6, 7532:22, 7554:5, 7554:8, 7554:16, 7557:16, 7558:2, 7558:14, 7559:16, 7560:19, 7560:25, 7561:20, 7562:4, 7562:23, 7564:4, 7573:22, 7580:11, 7585:6, 7586:14, 7587:1, 7587:6, 7595:14, 7598:4, 7611:6, 7611:7 investigator - 7503:13, 7503:17, 7503:19, 7503:21, 7503:24, 7533:13 investigators - 7555:4, 7625:2 involve - 7463:25 involved - 7458:3, 7481:11, 7487:16, 7529:18, 7531:4, 7554:4, 7589:23, 7613:1, 7613:18, 7615:18 involvement - 7554:8, 7557:15, 7564:3, 7575:6, 7580:6 **involving** - 7451:8 ipso - 7503:24 Irene - 7434:10 irregularities - 7568:7

Isabelle - 7434:6 issue - 7516:24, 7539:17, 7617:19 issues - 7509:4, 7516:16, 7531:25 items - 7453:23, 7453:24, 7552:4, 7572:7, 7572:21, 7581:19 J

jacket - 7447:2,

7553:14, 7559:7, 7559:9, 7559:25, 7560:3, 7560:7, 7560:9, 7560:16, 7560:17, 7567:3, 7567:4, 7567:7, 7568:24, 7569:2, 7570:25, 7573:1, 7616:21, 7617:5 jackets - 7569:17, jail - 7439:16, 7441:17, 7454:17, 7454:18, 7454:20, 7455:4, 7455:8, 7455:10, 7456:18, 7487:24, 7585:10, 7585:13, 7585:24, 7586:4, 7586:6, 7586:18 James - 7435:3 Jan- 7563:14, 7605:23 January - 7464:16, 7487:21, 7496:20, 7500:10, 7500:11, 7501:6, 7510:8, 7518:19, 7519:7 7519:16, 7525:2, 7526:13, 7527:23 7531:7, 7531:8, 7542:5, 7547:12, 7549:9, 7574:7, 7574:18, 7592:22, 7603:6, 7609:20, 7611:21, 7616:2 Jaw- 7575:20 jeans - 7550:2, 7552:3, 7581.8 Jennifer- 7435:11 **jerk** - 7480:25, 7486:3, 7486:10 Jim- 7546:8 John-7444:9, 7521:18, 7521:22, 7522:2, 7522:10, 7592:11, 7592:21, 7605:5, 7621:22 ioined - 7455:20 . Jordan- 7434:3, 7543:14 Jorgenson- 7474:23, 7475:12, 7477:8, 7477:9, 7478:2, 7479:8, 7479:16, 7480:4, 7480:19, 7508:10, 7511:21 Joyce- 7435:3, 7608:6 judge - 7482:24, 7483:2, 7520:7, 7542:18 **July**- 7437:12, 7492:3, 7495:23, 7496:21, 7499:6, 7504:6, 7504:23, 7514:1, 7514:11, 7524:7, 7524:10, 7578:14 jumped - 7501:15, 7501:18

June- 7486:13

7486:21, 7486:22, 7487:15, 7488:14, 7489:10, 7491:9, 7491:15, 7491:16, 7493:24, 7494:12, 7495:21, 7500:12, 7500:16, 7500:19 7500:16, 7500:19, 7501:7, 7502:7, 7503:11, 7503:22, 7526:1 jury - 7464:14, 7482:24, 7483:3, 7483:10, 7519:2, 7519:15, 7520:5, 7520:6 justice - 7439:12 Justice- 7433:6, 7435:12, 7435:13, 7494:11, 7495:10, 7503:11, 7508:19, 7535:6 justify - 7456:14

K

Kara - 7434:6 Karen - 7434:11, 7628:2, 7628:13 Karst - 7435:8, 7514:18, 7527:12, 7532:1, 7539:12, 7541:6, 7561:6, 7541.6, 7561.6, 7561:19, 7562:7, 7592:8, 7592:19, 7593:2, 7593:20, 7593:25, 7601:4, 7604:11, 7604:13 Katherine - 7459:19 **Kathy** - 7544:17 **keep** - 7501:22, 7570:22 keeping - 7556:19 Ken - 7573:11, 7573:12, 7573:17, 7601:7 Kenneth - 7435:15 kept - 7466:23, 7578:25 kids - 7545:19 kill - 7516:13 killed - 7584:24, 7619:18, 7620:6 killing - 7582:25 kind - 7464:11, 7465:20, 7467:15, 7476:5, 7476:10, 7476:21, 7481:19, 7482:14, 7515:13, 7518:9, 7520:5, 7532:12, 7533:13, 7549:18, 7611:17 **kinds** - 7544:25 knife - 7447:5. 7452:22, 7556:7, 7557:21, 7622:9 knit - 7572:10 **knives** - 7444:18, 7557:22, 7562:18, 7563:2, 7563:4, 7583:25, 7584:2, 7625:13, 7625:14, knowing - 7464:3, 7532:17, 7578:11 **knowledge** - 7463:24, 7599:18, 7620:11, 7628:6 known - 7498:18, 7548:4



Irwin - 7435:12

<b>Knox</b> - 7435:5, 7436:5,
7459:3, 7459:4,
7459:17, 7459:20,
7474:15, 7489:13,
7489:16, 7489:19,
7500:9, 7500:13,
7511:1, 7511:6,
7511:11, 7511:16,
7511:18, 7511:25,
7534:3, 7536:4, 7536:6,
7536:15, 7536:18,
7536:22, 7542:21
Krogan - 7435:4
<b>Kujawa</b> - 7435:6
Kuskanax - 7486:15

lab - 7605:12 Lana- 7435:4 language - 7473:4. 7476:22 Lapchuk- 7456:25, 7457:7, 7457:18, 7457:22, 7461:24, 7463:13, 7546:9, 7578:21 largely - 7587:15, 7587:25 larger - 7558:9 Larry- 7434:14, 7435:10, 7589:24, 7618:21, 7621:3 last - 7447:15, 7462:22, 7493:6, 7493:8, 7527:4, 7527:18, 7535:13, 7538:15, 7541:16, 7545:25, 7548:2, 7564:24, 7590:13, 7595:5, 7604:21, 7623:15 late - 7485:10, 7524:21, 7610:2, 7619:1 Launa- 7626:17 laundry - 7550:10, 7582:4 lawyer - 7465:1, 7479:10, 7494:12, 7494:23, 7497:15, 7500:15, 7504:24, 7508:18, 7564:20, 7564:23, 7565:14, 7574:23, 7592:14, 7592:17, 7593:24, 7601:2, 7615:9 lawyer's - 7501:4 lawyers - 7497:6. 7498:24, 7530:14 lead - 7482:13 Leader- 7489:13, 7489:17 Leader-post- 7489:13, 7489:17 leading - 7485:21, 7522:3, 7543:15 learned - 7532:17, 7550:17, 7554:4, 7561:12 Learned- 7621:11 learning - 7586:8 least - 7483:9, 7485:20, 7568:1 7583:16, 7584:22, 7602:8, 7602:19, 7606:4, 7609:10, 7615:14 **leave** - 7483:3, 7507:25, 7511:2

7541:18, 7542:3, 7604:22 leaving - 7547:17, 7563:14, 7582:20, 7593:25, 7605:22 led - 7527:13, 7532:5 left - 7447:21, 7507:6 7536:5, 7548:9, 7553:8, 7561:16, 7568:18, 7569:10, 7570:15, 7570:22, 7571:17, 7581:6, 7582:19, 7584:5, 7584:7, 7601:14, 7601:22, 7603:17, 7625:20 **Legal-** 7565:10 legal - 7575:15, 7589:23 legitimately - 7533:3 length - 7467:16, 7473:22, 7479:14, 7505:18, 7505:21, 7506:10, 7516:17

lengthening - 7477:25 lengths - 7477:10 lengthy - 7447:8, **lent** - 7581:10, 7584:9, 7603:6, 7603:19

Les- 7626:12 less - 7460:20, 7517:12 Lett- 7490:20, 7491:9, 7491:18, 7492:6, 7492:8, 7493:14, 7493:25, 7494:4, 7496:20, 7499:5, 7504:6, 7 7500:9, 7504:6, 7506:3 **letter** - 7464:3, 7464:24, 7494:11, 7494:15, 7494:18,

7534:11, 7564:19, 7564:22, 7574:5 letters - 7503:11 level - 7481:12, 7484:9, 7511:9, 7515:25

7495:7, 7495:20, 7534:5, 7534:8, 7534:9,

liaison - 7595:15 **lie** - 7444:11, 7473:19, 7474:4, 7480:14, 7486:24, 7507:7, 7541:9

lied - 7441:18, 7518:7, 7533:5, 7533:10, 7578:4, 7578:6, 7578:7 Lieut- 7616:14 Lieutenant- 7561:2, 7621:21

life - 7579:25 light - 7562:14, 7591:4 likelihood - 7619:22 **likely** - 7451:15, 7544:18, 7570:21, 7606:9

line - 7458:12 7466:11, 7467:8, 7467:10, 7476:3, 7477:13, 7479:7, 7480:3, 7480:17,

7499:11, 7505:11, 7512:5, 7523:23, 7538:15, 7569:10, 7570:23, 7572:4 **lines** - 7537:13 list - 7457:23, 7459:3, 7465:20, 7475:13,

7565:9, 7589:13 listen - 7462:6, 7487:7

listened - 7474:18 live - 7556:12, 7556:14, 7620:7 **lived** - 7450:5, 7450:7, 7584:23, 7606:21, 7607:21, 7607:24, 7607:25, 7620:3, 7621:3 living - 7576:12, 7592:22

loaded - 7546:15 local - 7619:7 located - 7445:4, 7445:5

Lockyer- 7435:3 look - 7451:10, 7453:25, 7457:13, 7460:19, 7462:13, 7476:4, 7479:8, 7489:8, 7489:20, 7492:12,

7497:22, 7505:20, 7506:13, 7507:14, 7508:9, 7516:7, 7522:21, 7525:18, 7532:23, 7535:18, 7537:4, 7537:9,

7557:23, 7568:6, 7604:18, 7604:21, 7623:7, 7625:14 looked - 7494:9, 7496:19, 7501:21,

7521:15, 7535:8, 7542:16, 7552:12 looking - 7460:6, 7460:7, 7464:2, 7490:14, 7492:8, 7512:22, 7515:6, 7515:7, 7539:20,

7542:15, 7556:7, 7557:18, 7557:20, 7563:4, 7593:13,

7595:19, 7604:2, 7605:14, 7619:14 Looking- 7584:4 looks - 7528:10, 7552:18, 7606:2,

7618:11, 7618:13 Lord- 7622:4, 7622:12 losing - 7478:6 lost - 7459:2, 7576:2

lucky - 7556:8, 7620:7 lunch - 7514:4,

7526:20, 7536:24, 7537:9

М

Maccallum - 7433:7, 7437:3, 7437:5, 7440:11, 7459:2 7459:11, 7474:14, 7489:12, 7489:15, 7489:18, 7500:3, 7500:6, 7510:21, 7511:3, 7511:10, 7511:15, 7511:17, 7511:24, 7534:2, 7536:1, 7536:9, 7536:16, 7536:19, 7543:3, 7543:10, 7590:9, 7590:12, 7590:19, 7594:11, 7600:20, 7600:24, 7615:5, 7618:15, 7622:13, 7622:23, 7623:1, 7623:22, 7624:1, 7624:17, 7626:9, 7627.2

7604:24, 7606:3, 7616:13, 7623:7, 7623:15, 7624:13 mad - 7484:19. 7484:20, 7556:18 magazines - 7553:14, 7582:23, 7598:20 magnitude - 7440:14 main - 7594:18 major - 7464:12,

7533:6 malfeasance - 7501:14 man - 7481:9 Manager - 7434:5 manipulated -7445:14, 7515:21 manipulation - 7486:21

manner - 7476:14, 7517:25, 7549:1, 7551:9

manners - 7484:5 map - 7596:4, 7596:10 March - 7466:6, 7473:14, 7474:10, 7474:18, 7497:7, 7497:14, 7498:14, 7499:8, 7558:6,

7560:23, 7561:6 7580:25, 7604:20, 7621:21, 7622:4, 7622:20, 7622:21, 7622:25, 7623:19, 7623:20

Mark - 7626:17 marked - 7540:5 married - 7544:8, 7578:2, 7578:24 material - 7552:22

matter - 7439:6, 7439:21, 7444:15, 7454:21, 7456:1, 7456:4, 7457:8, 7482:9, 7530:11, 7564:4, 7575:7, 7575:15, 7576:22, 7580:6,

7587:9, 7589:21, 7590:15, 7616:4 matters - 7537:21,

Mclean - 7532:6 mean - 7450:9, 7450:10, 7459:13, 7499:1, 7502:19, 7504:11, 7549:1, 7579:19, 7587:20, 7597:8, 7610:19,

7624:5 meaning - 7487:7, 7487:9, 7487:10 means - 7516:19, 7539:2

meant - 7517:11 mechanic - 7552:17 medium - 7480:23, 7484:4, 7484:14, 7484:17

**meet** - 7466:17, 7503:17, 7536:3 meeting - 7466:14, 7467:11, 7470:2, 7477:11, 7482:10,

7483:16, 7483:22, 7484:15, 7486:7, 7486:1, 7486:16, 7486:16,

7494:16, 7495:3, 7505:16, 7512:10, 7512:13, 7512:17, 7565:13, 7574:22,

7580:20 Melnyk - 7456:25, 7457:7, 7457:18, 7457:23, 7461:24, 7463:13

member - 7591:7, 7601:3, 7608:5 members - 7455:23, 7455:24, 7593:15, 7594:21, 7595:14

memory - 7443:11, 7460:18, 7460:23, 7461:14, 7461:22, 7462:3, 7478:2, 7478:22, 7483:17, 7494:9, 7495:9,

7494.9, 7495.9, 7523:24, 7527:5, 7530:5, 7530:19, 7531:9, 7539:15, 7542:1, 7547:13, 7550:9, 7550:22, 7551:3, 7552:4, 7552:14, 7556:22, 7557:3, 7563:2, 7563:18, 7568:23, 7570:6, 7571:22,

7572:24, 7581:19, 7583:10, 7585:4 mention - 7536:10, 7553:17, 7554:9, 7587:4, 7608:1, 7612:8

mentioned - 7550:14, 7554:12, 7554:15, 7556:20, 7559:7, 7572:15, 7577:14, 7578:4, 7587:2, 7588:19, 7594:20, 7601:7, 7606:19, 7608:2, 7612:4, 7612:17, 7614:5,

7616:5 mentioning - 7479:12 mess - 7555:25, 7583:25

message - 7592:9 met - 7467:19, 7489:10, 7512:6, 7581:1, 7599:11, 7599:14

Meyer - 7434:12, 7628:2, 7628:19 mid - 7547:1 middle - 7437:19, 7585:20

might - 7465:6, 7468:24, 7481:1, 7483:1, 7483:4, 7494:9, 7497:15, 7501:22, 7509:17, 7516:9, 7527:7, 7533:3, 7550:12, 7591:7,

7597:6, 7597:14, 7600:12, 7609:5, 7611:10, 7612:25, 7613:18 Milgaard - 7433:4, 7435:2, 7435:3, 7438:11, 7438:18, 7448:14, 7449:2, 7452:2, 7452:7, 7456:15, 7458:5, 7461:25, 7469:5, 7469:12, 7469:21, 7471:16, 7487:20, 7487:24, 7488:10, 7488:21, 7491:24,

7506:12, 7510:2, 7516:13, 7518:9, 7524:2, 7527:2, 7532:19, 7533:24,



Mackie - 7604:23

7534:6, 7534:9, 7535:5, 7538:3, 7541:4, 7547:7, 7558:17, 7561:16, 7562:16, 7563:12, 7576:23, 7576:22, 7576:23, 7577:9, 7577:16
7538:3, 7541:4, 7547:7, 7558:17, 7561:16,
7562:16, 7562:24,
7576:22, 7576:23,
7579:0 7501:7 7501:9
7591:11, 7592:9,
7592:14, 7593:15, 7593:16
7591:11, 7592:9, 7591:11, 7592:9, 7592:14, 7593:15, 7593:16, 7593:22, 7594:2, 7605:21, 7607:5, 7608:6, 7609:3,
7607:5, 7608:6, 7609:3, 7610:6, 7611:17, 7621:14
7011.17, 7021.14,
7621:23 <b>Milgaard's</b> - 7465:1,
7533:5, 7564:7,
7565:13, 7573:25,
7533:5, 7564:7, 7564:20, 7564:23, 7565:13, 7573:25, 7574:23, 7615:9 Miller - 7527:25, 7529:2, 7560:25,
7529:2, 7560:25,
7596:24, 7597:4, 7598:6, 7619:5,
7619:18, 7620:7
<b>Miller's</b> - 7444:21, 7589:12
mind - 7448:18,
mind - 7448:18, 7488:7, 7525:11, 7545:9, 7553:23,
7557:13
mine - 7448:3 minimize - 7515:12,
7517:19
minimized - 7458:17 minimizing - 7440:1
minimizing - 7440:1 Minister - 7435:11
minute - 7453:1, 7466:12, 7467:7, 7467:9, 7476:5, 7480:2, 7489:5, 7489:20,
7467:9, 7476:5, 7480:2,
7489:5, 7489:20, 7494:19, 7500:3,
7502:1, 7502:3,
7510:23, 7520:24,
7489:5, 7489:20, 7494:19, 7500:3, 7502:1, 7502:3, 7502:13, 7505:5, 7510:23, 7520:24, 7539:1, 7541:5, 7590:16, 7608:18,
7624:22
minutes - 7445:25,
7446:14, 7446:17, 7452:25, 7458:15,
7459:9. 7459:12.
7459:14, 7468:12, 7468:18, 7469:1, 7470:5
7470:5, 7470:6, 7470:10, 7471:12
7471:17, 7471:21,
7472:2, 7472:25, 7473:10, 7476:2
7509:25, 7510:10,
7468:18, 7469:1, 7470:5, 7470:6, 7470:10, 7471:12, 7471:17, 7471:21, 7472:2, 7472:25, 7473:10, 7476:2, 7509:25, 7510:10, 7510:12, 7510:13, 7510:16, 7511:4, 7511:8, 7511:13.
7511:8, 7511:13, 7540:15,
7540:1, 7540:15, 7540:21, 7540:23,
7541:3, 7541:4
misconduct - 7497:3 mislead - 7540:25
misled - 7528:7
misled - 7528:7 missed - 7499:11, 7605:14, 7618:12,
7618:14
missing - 7562:17 misstating - 7469:17,
7476:15 mistake - 7501:15
mistake - 7501:15 mistaken - 7512:13 moment - 7562:21,
moment - 7562:21, 7564:25, 7572:15,
1007.20, 1012.10,

7575:14, 7584:11 money - 7451:21, 7549:21, 7602:18 months - 7455:21, 7464:18, 7464:19, 7522:2, 7530:4, 7530:6, 7530:11, 7530:15, 7530:16, 7531:10 Moose - 7575:20 moreless - 7517:11 morning - 7437:3, 7437:4, 7461:21, 7475:16, 7514:8, 7519:9, 7521:9, 7524:21, 7526:2, 7527:23, 7537:25, 7539:15, 7539:21, 7540:25, 7541:15, 7596:13, 7605:23, 7626:13 Most - 7448:3 most - 7449:7, 7460:19 motel - 7464:6 mother - 7543:14, 7559:5, 7559:24, 7562:13, 7617:3 mouth - 7504:16, 7578:25 mouthed - 7442:15 **move** - 7478:4, 7501:13, 7535:21, 7559:12, 7572:4, 7582:17 moves - 7538:21 Moving - 7567:1 moving - 7508:7, 7545:1, 7575:14 murder - 7438:11, 7438:18, 7438:21, 7455:4, 7455:25, 7462:1, 7464:18, 7527:2, 7527:7, 7527:24, 7529:2, 7529:18, 7533:7, 7553:19, 7554:4, 7560:25, 7585:11 7586:9, 7588:5, 7588:9, 7598:6, 7613:19, 7614:15, 7615:1, 7619:4 must - 7453:11. 7453:16, 7454:25 7456:20, 7460:12, 7528:11, 7560:14, 7560:17, 7569:1, 7569:16, 7586:23, 7609:23

## N

Nakusp - 7486:14, 7486:15, 7486:16 name - 7459:19, 7544:15, 7559:18, 7559:19, 7567:10, 7570:10, 7589:13, 7594:13, 7597:24, 7598:4, 7601:1, 7601:4, 7604:24 names - 7548:1, 7548:2, 7555:17, 7561:22, 7565:6, 7583:21, 7592:13, 7601:7, 7617:16, 7617:21, 7617:24, 7618:3, 7618:7 nature - 7542:6, 7607:15, 7607:16 near - 7449:5 necessarily - 7591:2

necessary - 7596:22 neck - 7581:11. 7605:20 Neck - 7486:14 need - 7462:8, 7465:11, 7485:25, 7523:8, 7536:10, 7543:22 nervous - 7548:21 Neufeld - 7508:18, 7508:21, 7509:3, 7509:12, 7511:7 Never - 7612:23 never - 7448:21, 7472:22, 7479:24, 7513:6, 7513:8, 7513:11, 7515:16, 7515:20, 7516:10, 7516:11, 7522:9, 7522:18, 7527:19, 7536:7, 7551:11, 7557:13, 7575:19, 7576:2, 7587:2, 7599:14, 7602:13, 7608:2, 7609:2, 7611:23, 7612:16, 7612:17, 7612:22, 7613:14, 7620:12, 7620:21 new - 7463:3, 7537:24 news - 7611:15 news - 7611:15 newspaper - 7437:10, 7488:3, 7488:20, 7490:1, 7490:23, 7500:5, 7500:23, 7500:24, 7506:3 Next - 7490:15, 7492:21, 7571:0 7492:21, 7571:9 next - 7441:4, 7448:11, 7465:12, 7467:17, 7474:19, 7476:2, 7478:11, 7482:20, 7487:5, 7488:1, 7489:23, 7496:14, 7505:6, 7511:2, 7513:16, 7514:17, 7519:9, 7520:7, 7526:19, 7529:11, 7535:22, 7535:24, 7537:13, 7543:13, 7553:24, 7558:23, 7559:13, 7560:18, 7561:4 7561:1, 7563:9, 7565:17, 7567:1, 7580:6, 7581:25, 7583:12, 7587:11, 7595:18, 7598:23, 7602:21, 7623:19, 7623:20, 7625:16, 7626:11 Nichol - 7444:9, 7444:14, 7464:15, 7519:21, 7521:1, 7521:18, 7521:22, 7522:2, 7522:10, 7523:24

7576:16 **nobody** - 7455:8, 7507:17, 7507:22, 7531:15, 7539:21, 7579:12 none - 7497:15, 7607:17 **North** - 7544:3, 7562:12, 7605:7 note - 7437:18, 7490:16, 7501:22, 7503:9, 7507:13, 7513:17, 7531:5, 7540:1 noted - 7485:24 notes - 7531:1, 7539:20, 7580:18, 7580:21, 7580:25, 7589:8, 7628:6 **nothing** - 7463:23, 7484:19, 7485:14, 7549:4, 7561:11, 7571:3, 7577:5, 7577:22, 7582:4 7607:19, 7608:25, 7609:2, 7609:7, 7609:12 **notice** - 7447:22, 7545:7, 7551:13, 7552:11, 7559:10, 7574:14, 7590:24 **noticed** - 7545:16, 7545:18, 7547:3, 7560:4, 7618:10 notion - 7526:21 number - 7440:5, 7440:7, 7447:12, 7462:12, 7463:9, 7481:22, 7485:9, 7485:12, 7487:17, 7488:1, 7492:3, 7502:20, 7513:24, 7525:24, 7527:11, 7531:5, 7535:2, 7590:21, 7592:3, 7594:16, 7598:12, 7598:14, 7600:7, 7604:19 **numbers** - 7528:10, 7530:25, 7592:2 nurse - 7553:19, 7584:25 nuts - 7549:18 nya - 7533:14

7599:12, 7601:19,

Nobody - 7442:22,

7601:23

o'clock - 7514:3 O'keefe - 7435:10, 7441:24 oath - 7439:18, 7457:2, 7457:5, 7526:10 observations - 7576:9, 7587:24 observe - 7575:16, 7579:2 obstruction - 7439:11 obtained - 7606:2 obtaining - 7605:15 obvious - 7445:7, 7454:7, 7624:7 obviously - 7497:9, 7599:17 occasion - 7443:1, 7553:9, 7553:16, 7553:24, 7556:5,

7563:6, 7577:23, 7579:3, 7580:20, 7581:2, 7583:7, 7585:2, 7587:4, 7589:6, 7603:4, 7604:10, 7604:16, 7606:13, 7622:8, 7623:8, 7623:10, 7625:3, 7625:11, 7625:21, 7625:25 occurred - 7447:24, 7508:9, 7606:15, 7606:20, 7608:13, 7609:19, 7609:20, 7612:22, 7614:6, 7619:1 October - 7535:10 offence - 7619:3 offer - 7494:22 offered - 7533:8 offering - 7533:25 offhand - 7452:11 **office** - 7474:19, 7482:8, 7500:20, 7503:13 officer - 7463:12, 7472:5, 7476:6, 7476:15, 7483:19, 7483:22, 7558:13, 7577:15, 7577:18, 7591:9, 7591:18, 7591:19, 7591:23, 7593:7, 7593:13, 7606:25, 7607:7, 7609:14 Officer - 7434:13 officers - 7477:1, 7478:23, 7514:15, 7514:16, 7514:25, 7555:10, 7555:11, 7555:20, 7556:15, 7557:16, 7559:16, 7562:1, 7562:22, 7564:14, 7567:6, 7572:6, 7580:10, 7580:19, 7581:1, 7581:13, 7582:11 7583:4, 7585:5, 7585:6, 7588:13, 7589:9, 7589:18, 7616:25, 7625:12, 7625:22 Official - 7434:11, 7628:1, 7628:3, 7628:14, 7628:20 old - 7532:22 old-fashioned -7532:22 oldest - 7544:15 on-the-ball - 7520:5 once - 7440:6, once - 7440:6, 7445:19, 7496:10, 7512:8, 7528:13, 7536:17, 7553:10, 7554:22, 7574:17, 7587:2, 7597:15, 7613:3, 7613:4, 7613:13 one - 7441:13 7441:16, 7455:24, 7456:1, 7456:4, 7459:7, 7461:20, 7464:5, 7470:16, 7480:24, 7482:10, 7483:9, 7489:21, 7489:25, 7490:6, 7490:15, 7490.10, 7490.13, 7490.12, 7490.25, 7491.11, 7491.13, 7491.11, 7491.22, 7492.6 7491:22, 7492:6, 7492:18, 7499:21



7522:24, 7523:10,

7523:16, 7524:4, 7524:18, 7524:22,

7525:1, 7525:12,

7525:15, 7525:22,

7526:9, 7526:16,

7592:21, 7621:22

Nichole - 7605:5

**Nicky** - 7550:14, 7550:15, 7566:16,

night - 7464:12,

7482:6, 7487:20, 7547:12, 7563:14

7566:20

nicknames - 7548:2

7503:10, 7506:6,	7478:11, 7479:6,	7518:5, 7585:20,	picture - 7491:20,	7444:18, 7444:21,
7512:9, 7512:13,	7480:1, 7480:17,	7587:23, 7617:11	7491:24	7445:9, 7445:14,
7512:17, 7516:16,	7486:1, 7490:9,	partly - 7450:23,	pictures - 7460:20	7448:19, 7448:20,
		7547:15		
7517:24, 7518:24,	7494:17, 7494:19,		piece - 7464:21	7449:1, 7450:18,
7519:6, 7525:20,	7502:1, 7504:18,	passage - 7505:3,	pieces - 7460:22,	7454:9, 7456:7,
7531:25, 7533:1,	7505:6, 7507:12,	7595:20	7468:2, 7522:21,	7456:24, 7457:6,
7533:2, 7536:4,	7508:6, 7510:20,	passages - 7538:6	7525:8, 7579:24	7457:18, 7461:23,
7536:10, 7536:11,	7510:22, 7511:2,	passed - 7553:25	pin - 7548:22	7462:4, 7463:11,
7539:19, 7542:18,	7512:1, 7514:17,	past - 7536:13,	pinpoint - 7625:17	7463:12, 7463:15,
7547:7, 7550:20,	7517:4, 7523:7, 7529:4,	7544:20, 7587:16,		7463:24, 7464:3,
			<b>place</b> - 7493:19,	
7555:15, 7555:25,	7530:24, 7535:1,	7614:12	7495:21, 7528:12,	7464:6, 7467:1, 7468:9,
7556:7, 7556:12,	7535:2, 7535:22,	patronizing - 7504:11	7548:16, 7553:12,	7470:8, 7472:5,
7558:18, 7559:11,	7535:24, 7537:12,	pause - 7568:21,	7558:19, 7567:17,	7472:23, 7474:12,
7559:15, 7572:14,	7537:13, 7537:15,	7570:5, 7584:11	7568:4, 7577:11,	7476:6, 7476:14,
7576:10, 7576:25,	7540:3, 7558:8,	Pause - 7571:21,	7577:12, 7578:11,	7476:25, 7478:23,
7579:13, 7583:21,	7558:23, 7559:1,	7587:17	7578:17, 7588:22,	7483:18, 7483:21,
7584:20, 7585:5,	7559:13, 7559:20,	paying - 7547:4	7600:11, 7603:24,	7486:19, 7486:20,
7587:4, 7592:3, 7601:9,	7560:21, 7561:1,	. , ,	7604:17, 7606:4,	7491:1, 7497:4, 7510:7,
		Penkala - 7592:6,		
7601:10, 7605:7,	7561:3, 7562:6, 7562:9,	7593:4, 7616:15	7606:10, 7608:10,	7510:15, 7514:15,
7605:19, 7613:12,	7564:24, 7565:21,	<b>people</b> - 7449:25,	7621:24, 7623:3,	7514:16, 7514:25,
7615:10, 7621:19,	7567:1, 7571:9, 7574:8,	7455:15, 7464:17,	7623:4, 7623:9	7516:8, 7521:16,
7622:2, 7622:8, 7624:8,	7581:4, 7581:25,	7481:23, 7483:24,	places - 7518:11,	7522:3, 7522:13,
7624:14, 7624:21,	7582:17, 7583:12,	7487:17, 7488:2,	7521:20	7524:1, 7525:1,
7625:2, 7625:11,	7583:13, 7587:11,	7488:14, 7499:14,	placing - 7586:19	7525:14, 7526:7,
7626:4	7594:23, 7595:19,	7513:21, 7521:6,	plain - 7555:11,	7526:9, 7526:23,
	7594.23, 7593.19, 7596:1, 7598:11,		7583:16	
ones - 7448:4, 7492:1,		7533:22, 7535:8,		7527:1, 7527:6,
7546:14	7598:23, 7603:12,	7542:1, 7545:5,	Plain - 7555:12	7528:19, 7529:8,
opening - 7518:10	7604:21, 7605:2,	7546:15, 7607:11,	plain-clothes -	7529:16, 7529:24,
operate - 7456:8	7614:10, 7615:24,	7619:25	7555:11	7530:5, 7530:12,
operating - 7456:7	7616:17, 7622:6,	perception - 7481:2,	<b>Plan</b> - 7565:10	7531:3, 7532:15,
operation - 7543:7	7625:16	7537:16	planned - 7461:19,	7532:21, 7533:3,
operative - 7457:7	pages - 7465:20,	perceptions - 7481:3	7626:12	7533:12, 7538:20,
operator - 7521:4	7466:8, 7467:6,	perhaps - 7505:8,	planning - 7602:12	7539:5, 7539:11,
opinion - 7621:23,	7477:10, 7498:4,	7505:24, 7544:15,	planted - 7448:18	7553:17, 7555:10,
7621:25	7523:7, 7622:7, 7628:4	7548:12, 7548:25,	plate - 7520:16	7555:11, 7567:6,
opportunities -	pains - 7545:24	7574:16, 7589:9,	played - 7474:12	7572:6, 7577:15,
7522:12	pair - 7558:20	7593:19, 7600:7,	<b>pluck</b> - 7621:17,	7577:18, 7591:9,
opportunity - 7442:18,	pants - 7552:3,	7625:20	7622:11	7591:18, 7591:19,
7444:14, 7458:20,	7558:20, 7581:24	Perhaps - 7559:12	<b>Pm</b> - 7536:20, 7536:21,	7591:23, 7593:6,
7458:23, 7475:21,	paper - 7475:10,	period - 7444:10,	7600:22, 7600:23,	7602:23, 7603:1,
7517:21, 7519:24,	7537:2	7453:2, 7476:12,	7605:10, 7627:3	7604:12, 7604:18,
7520:15, 7524:3,	papers - 7514:6	7508:16, 7510:24,	point - 7438:16,	7606:25, 7607:7,
7539:14	paragraph - 7462:17,	7521:2, 7523:15,	7438:19, 7438:24,	7609:14, 7614:9,
opposed - 7455:16,	7535:13, 7537:14,	7541:5, 7545:12,	7439:3, 7439:10,	7615:13, 7615:22,
7460:12	7559:22, 7563:10,	7545:15, 7546:3,	7441:13, 7441:16,	7620:14, 7621:19,
opposite - 7516:6	7565:4, 7574:9, 7605:3,	7546:6, 7546:19,	7445:13, 7448:8,	7621:20, 7622:1,
order - 7491:15,	7605:13, 7605:17,	7546:25, 7548:6,	7456:9, 7463:20,	7622:11
7590:5, 7618:7,	7616:7, 7616:8,	7548:8, 7548:18,	7470:20, 7480:8,	policeman - 7567:10,
7618:15		7551:20, 7576:20,		7567:12
	7616:20, 7617:17,		7480:24, 7488:4,	
ordinary - 7517:17	7617:25, 7618:10,	7586:4, 7601:13,	7488:6, 7504:13,	policemen - 7572:22,
organized - 7459:9	7618:12, 7618:22,	7601:15, 7602:21,	7504:22, 7506:1,	7583:17, 7584:20
original - 7471:23,	7618:23	7609:17	7508:7, 7509:22,	<b>Policemen</b> - 7585:18
7473:10	paragraphs - 7462:24,	perjury - 7439:11,	7509:23, 7510:7,	polite - 7484:5,
otherwise - 7540:25,	7617:15, 7618:19	7450:1, 7450:13	7511:6, 7512:21,	7484:16, 7485:21
7554:23, 7572:7	paraphrase - 7554:12	permission - 7570:1	7513:25, 7534:13,	polygraph - 7521:3
Ottawa - 7557:4,	Pardon - 7442:9,	person - 7451:23,	7543:22, 7557:7,	poorly - 7480:21
7579:6, 7588:25,	7454:14	7461:4, 7517:17,	7594:18, 7603:2,	portion - 7438:4,
7614:19, 7614:22	parents - 7545:25	7532:19, 7591:18,	7611:15, 7622:6,	7438:7, 7440:16,
outdoor - 7571:5	paring - 7557:22,	7619:7. 7619:18.	7623:23. 7623:24.	7441:20, 7447:17.
outer - 7567:3	7584:1	7620:19, 7621:4	7623:23, 7623:24, 7624:6, 7624:10	7511:22, 7540:4,
outlines - 7527:12	part - 7451:19,	persons - 7565:11	pointed - 7494:21,	7558:10, 7558:25,
outset - 7445:17,	7462:22, 7472:7,	persuaded - 7501:12	7496:5, 7498:11,	7559:4, 7560:21,
7544:20, 7625:10	7489:23, 7490:9,	pertaining - 7616:24	7625:18	7561:4, 7565:3,
outside - 7573:21	7490:16, 7492:17,	<b>phone</b> - 7493:15,	<b>pointing</b> - 7446:3,	7568:22, 7573:9,
overnight - 7548:12,	7492:21, 7495:8,	7611:10, 7611:11,	7505:3, 7511:19	7582:1, 7582:16,
7548:14	7496:14, 7496:15,	7614:16	points - 7440:19,	7587:12, 7594:24,
own - 7456:2, 7456:5,	7501:6, 7501:14,	phoned - 7577:4,	7483:25, 7513:20,	7595:25, 7598:16,
7485:1, 7488:6, 7550:5,	7502:4, 7505:3,	7579:10, 7588:20,	7516:6, 7523:13	7599:22
7556:22	7507:14, 7519:6,	7588:23, 7588:24,	poking - 7513:21	portions - 7446:2,
	7533:6, 7574:15,	7609:3, 7614:19	Police - 7435:7,	7450:19, 7565:17,
Р	7586:5, 7616:3,	Phoned - 7595:2,	7442:8, 7442:11,	7565:20
<u> </u>	7618:19, 7620:25	7596:2	7522:16, 7559:4,	posed - 7467:10
package - 7500:25	particular - 7468:10,	phones - 7595:6	7560:24, 7561:9,	position - 7445:18,
Page - 7436:2	7470:15, 7549:13,	phonetic - 7533:14	7565:7, 7582:24,	7496:18, 7497:16
page - 7440:5,	7553:20, 7557:18,	phrased - 7479:20	7583:20, 7592:7,	possession - 7463:2,
				7470:8
7447:14, 7447:16,	7595:20, 7615:2,	phrasing - 7479:22	7601:3, 7601:8, 7608:5,	
7466:7, 7467:17,	7616:25	physically - 7585:14	7616:11, 7616:17,	possibility - 7464:5,
7473:14, 7475:7,	particularly - 7444:22,	<b>pick</b> - 7461:19,	7620:15	7464:7, 7499:21,
7475:14, 7476:2,	7451:10, 7476:25,	7498:23, 7579:24	<b>police</b> - 7443:13,	7589:11, 7611:5
111111111111111111	7480:18, 7498:12,	picked - 7498:24	7443:14, 7444:2,	Possible - 7604:8
7477:12, 7478:4,	7400.10, 7430.12,	pickeu - 7430.24	1770.17, 1777.2,	1 033IDIC - 7004.0



possible - 7465:6,
7483:21, 7483:23, 7488:18, 7499:25,
7488:18, 7499:25, 7501:11, 7501:17, 7501:18, 7519:1,
/524.2. /526.18.
7539:4, 7592:12,
7593:1, 7593:23, 7594:4, 7594:6,
7608:14 <b>possibly</b> - 7450:4,
7602:24
<b>post</b> - 7489:13, 7489:17
practice - 7530:14 prefer - 7595:10
Prehodchenko -
7434:14 prelim - 7471:11
preliminary - 7439:1, 7439:5 7439:19
7439:5, 7439:19, 7446:3, 7446:4, 7446:11, 7446:16, 7454:10, 7454:12,
7446:11, 7446:16, 7454:10, 7454:12,
7400.1, 7400.10,
7468:15, 7469:5, 7469:10, 7470:4,
7472:8, 7472:9, 7472:12, 7472:17.
7472:12, 7472:17, 7472:19, 7482:23, 7485:2
7485:3, 7486:8, 7493:22, 7494:25, 7497:22, 7497:25,
7497:22, 7497:25, 7498:8, 7504:8,
7506:23 7509:16
7510:13, 7512:10,
1528.3. 7528.4. 7528.8.
7528:17, 7529:21, 7530:13, 7530:21,
7538:2, 7538:7, 7538:18, 7539:22,
/540:9. /540:11.
7540:18, 7541:2, 7564:7, 7564:10,
7564:16, 7565:14, 7565:18, 7575:2
7565:18, 7575:2, 7608:19, 7613:9,
7614:7 <b>prepare</b> - 7482:15
prepared - 7440:15,
7527:12, 7535:4, 7542:12, 7604:13,
7604:23
presence - 7537:8 present - 7464:14, 7474:12, 7514:12,
7568:10
presented - 7517:21 presently - 7543:25,
7544:8
<b>press</b> - 7489:2, 7500:9, 7611:14
Press - 7437:12 pressure - 7486:21
pressured - 7507:22,
7516:5 <b>Preston</b> - 7626:17
<b>presume</b> - 7440:23, 7482:12, 7517:11,
7621:5
pretty - 7457:17, 7464:21, 7473:25, 7476:24, 7484:14,
7476:24, 7484:14,
7497:1, 7508:1, 7513:19, 7518:21,
/520:5, /524:1, /624:/
prevalent - 7439:9 previous - 7446:15, 7459:24, 7494:23
1 700.47, 1 707.40

Previous - 7521:12 previously - 7464:4, 7513:13 prided - 7556:18 primarily - 7532:5 primer - 7483:13 Pringle - 7435:13, 7436:4, 7437:5, 7437:7, 7440:12, 7440:13, 7461:20, 7488:24, 7492:2, 7492:11, 7493:12, 7498:12, 7518:11, 7526:1 printed - 7496:22, 7499:6 prisoners - 7454:23 **private** - 7503:13, 7503:17, 7503:19, 7503:21, 7503:24 probable - 7593:20 probing - 7446:19 problem - 7438:1, 7497:20 **Problems** - 7535:6 proceed - 7456:21, 7590:8 proceeded - 7561:9 proceeding - 7457:3 proceedings -7459:24, 7518:19, 7521:1, 7524:21, 7575:15, 7589:23 Proceedings -7433:12, 7433:23, 7436:1, 7437:1 **Process** - 7535:6 professional - 7499:14 profile - 7455:20 **promise** - 7514:5 proof - 7536:13 proper - 7484:5, 7484:16, 7534:18 properly - 7511:9 propose - 7621:15 prosecution - 7457:19 prosecutor - 7459:25, 7464:11, 7466:15, 7473:18, 7476:9, 7477:12, 7477:15, 7481:4, 7481:16, 7486:6, 7504:8. 7507:19, 7512:6 7564:15, 7564:20, 7565:1, 7574:5, 7574:22 prosecutors - 7473:6, 7481:7, 7482:15, 7485:25, 7486:2, 7486:6 prove - 7497:17 proved - 7536:13 **provide** - 7454:9, 7549:19, 7586:21, 7589:5, 7609:5 provided - 7442:13, 7445:10, 7446:10, 7447:13, 7450:18, 7451:11, 7451:12, 7451:17, 7453:20, 7534:22, 7537:1, 7538:12, 7558:13, 7560:12, 7565:18, 7569:6, 7570:18, 7572:2, 7573:6 **providing** - 7455:3, 7565:24, 7575:4, 7581:12, 7582:10, 7583:3, 7584:12, 7585:1, 7587:17 **Province** - 7628:3

publication - 7454:11, 7617:22, 7617:24 published - 7499:23, 7618:8 pull - 7530:24 purse - 7445:4, 7445:5, 7448:16, 7448:22, 7451:21, 7451:24, 7541:19, 7542:5 pushing - 7478:2, 7512:23 pushy - 7485:17 put - 7438:4, 7439:21, 7448:16, 7449:10, 7456:21, 7458:9, 7450.21, 7436.9, 7460:22, 7465:10, 7476:10, 7477:5, 7480:2, 7480:22, 7488:8, 7496:18, 7502:17, 7511:7, 7512:15, 7521:7, 7541:16, 7588:10, 7591:5, 7593:9, 7593:18, 7594:5 7594:6, 7594:15, 7596:22, 7621:15, 7623:1, 7626:16 puts - 7528:23 putting - 7531:15

## Q

**Qb** - 7434:11 **Qc** - 7435:2, 7435:6, 7435:8, 7435:11, 7435:13 Queen - 7535:6 Queen's - 7628:1, 7628:3, 7628:14, 7628:20 questioned - 7458:21, 7471:4, 7473:13, 7476:23, 7476:24, 7615:21 **questioning** - 7475:23, 7505:4, 7508:11, 7515:25 questions - 7441:24, 7443:9, 7443:11, 7459:1, 7460:9, 7470:16, 7470:17, 7470:23, 7476:12, 7477:14, 7479:10, 7487:5, 7487:6, 7490:10, 7492:19, 7502:3, 7502:8, 7502:13, 7504:25, 7506:9, 7506:17, 7507:4, 7507:16, 7508:15, 7508:17 7509:3, 7509:6, 7512:4, 7513:21, 7514:10, 7517:8, 7519:12, 7519:20, 7521:6, 7528:18, 7529:7, 7532:2, 7532:4, 7533:21, 7542:10, 7542:21, 7543:1, 7556:4, 7558:3, 7562:24, 7565:19, 7566:2, 7566:3, 7580:21, 7590:1, 7590:3, 7591:1, 7594:10, 7596:23, 7600:19, 7601:12, 7608:4, 7608:8, 7615:4, 7624:25 quibbling - 7480:23

7491:16, 7540:2 quickly - 7508:1, 7589:14 **quite** - 7447:8, 7449:22, 7491:21, 7507:21, 7515:9, 7546:10, 7554:6 7568:22, 7569:18 quote - 7453:4, 7461:6, 7500:23 quotes - 7477:20

## R

raised - 7516:25, 7541:15, 7617:19 raising - 7621:1 rape - 7622:18 raped - 7557:9 rapes - 7618:25 **Rasmussen-** 7559:17 rather - 7446:5 **Rcmp**- 7435:9, 7438:7, 7475:9, 7511:20, 7532:6, 7532:13, 7558:13, 7559:15, 7580:7, 7580:10, 7580:17, 7581:1, 7581:13, 7582:11, 7583:4, 7584:12, 7585:2, 7586:1, 7587:18, 7588:13, 7589:9, 7589:18, 7594:14, 7594:17, 7594:21, 7595:13, 7595:16, 7595:23, 7596:9, 7596:16, 7596:24, 7597:12, 7597:23, 7602:14, 7603:9, 7603:15, 7603:22, 7605:12, 7614:10, 7616:1, 7616:16, 7619:15, 7620:9, 7620:14, 7623:18 re - 7543:1, 7592:9, 7621:9, 7621:10 re-exam - 7543:1 re-examination -7621:9, 7621:10 read - 7440:15, 7462:19, 7462:20, 7466:12, 7467:9, 7476:4, 7490:8, 7492:13, 7492:16, 7492:18, 7493:6, 7493:22, 7494:2 7496:6, 7499:10, 7500:1, 7500:4, 7501:9, 7501:12, 7501:19, 7502:13, 7505:5, 7506:13, 7506:3, 7506:3, 7535:14, 7535:17, 7536:17, 7538:14, 7539:3, 7559:4, 7561:4, 7562:9, 7563:9, 7565:3, 7566:1, 7572:5, 7573:9, 7574:9, 7582:1, 7582:16 7583:15, 7584:19, 7585:8, 7587:12, 7588:3, 7588:6, 7588:7, 7617:14, 7619:21, 7626:15, 7626:17, 7626:22 **read-in** - 7626:15, 7626:17, 7626:22 reading - 7446:2, 7446:15, 7479:22, 7493:4, 7498:17, 7499:10, 7509:9

7511:9, 7519:1, 7536:12, 7558:11, 7559:22, 7566:1, 7569:9, 7570:14, 7570:22 reads - 7592:8, 7592:10, 7595:1 **ready** - 7492:22, 7493:5, 7495:16, 7499:4, 7518:25, 7547:13, 7549:9 real - 7601:18 realize - 7469:3, really - 7462:23, 7464:4, 7473:25, 7478:19, 7479:2 7479:19, 7479:21, 7482:9, 7499:10, 7502:10, 7512:23, 7513:23, 7514:5, 7516:12, 7517:19, 7520:21, 7525:10, 7528:16, 7530:2, 7535:16, 7545:17, 7547:2, 7547:4, 7551:11, 7551:15, 7554:14, 7556:18, 7586:20, 7594:3, 7594:18, 7597:1, 7602:18, 7617:1, 7622:18 reason - 7438:1, 7493:13, 7500:11, 7518:7, 7560:11, 7579:5, 7603:8, 7607:10, 7610:10 reasons - 7517:25 recalled - 7467:13, 7481:25, 7581:7, 7597:11 recalling - 7625:21 recantation - 7532:9 receive - 7439:15 received - 7532:7, 7559:3, 7593:4, 7605:7. 7605:11, 7605:19, 7616:9 recent - 7539:16, 7588:12 recognize - 7490:12, 7491:20 recollect - 7448:8 recollection - 7447:23, 7447:25, 7457:11, 7466:14, 7505:14, 7526:3, 7526:6, 7545:2, 7546:12, 7550:6, 7552:1, 7554:13, 7556:21, 7560:7, 7560:16, 7581:16, 7582:14, 7583:6, 7586:7, 7587:8, 7596:15, 7598:8, 7601:21, 7603:24, 7605:16, 7610:17 Reconvened-7437:2, 7459:16, 7536:21, 7600:23 record - 7470:3, 7474:11, 7483:16, 7485:16, 7485:20, 7488:12, 7503:5, 7504:5, 7511:20, 7520:4, 7523:4, 7536:24, 7537:23, 7538:9, 7541:11, 7621:16 recorded - 7475:9, 7485:3, 7485:6,



quick - 7491:10,

7513:13, 7527:19, 7527:20 records - 7482:2, 7487:22, 7559:3 red - 7552:21, 7582:7 redact - 7618:3 redacted - 7618:11 redirect - 7542:25 reenact - 7464:18 reenactment -7461:25, 7464:6 refer - 7465:11 7473:13, 7486:18, 7488:19, 7496:1, 7502:11, 7510:20, 7513:24, 7517:5, 7523:4, 7527:17, 7535:13, 7537:4, 7540:4, 7547:24, 7558:5, 7559:11, 7580:18, 7589:8, 7610:22, 7621:16, 7622:8 **reference** - 7512:2, 7513:25, 7564:18, 7574:4, 7606:21, 7621:23, 7623:10, 7625:9, 7625:19 referenced - 7614:9 references - 7621:18, 7622:6 referred - 7437:11, 7488:24, 7492:2, 7492:4, 7495:6, 7526:1, 7534:15, 7538:6, 7559:25, 7560:8, 7568:24, 7592:4, 7604:10, 7604:12, 7604:1 7621:19, 7623:7, 7624:13, 7626:1 referring - 7475:23, 7479:10, 7480:6, 7506:12, 7523:7, 7540:8, 7545:15, 7546:21, 7547:6, 7549:9, 7558:17, 7566:7, 7586:4, 7588:23, 7613:2, 7615:17, 7617:12, 7622:11, 7622:15, 7624:4, 7625:5 refers - 7616:4, 7622:9, 7623:16 reflect - 7614:24 refresh - 7443:10 7494:8, 7495:9, 7563:2, 7563:18, 7568:22, 7570:6, 7571:21, 7572:24 refreshed - 7557:2, 7573:14 regard - 7554:13 regarding - 7477:24, 7477:25, 7617:4 regardless - 7526:5, Regina- 7442:8, 7442:11, 7463:1, 7489:12, 7508:18, 7521:23, 7522:4, 7527:6, 7527:13, 7527:21, 7529:14, 7530:6, 7531:20, 7538:6, 7539:13, 7544:1, 7555:13, 7544.1, 7555.13, 7555:16, 7558:14, 7561:7, 7561:8, 7561:10, 7561:17, 7593:11, 7594:3, 7595:15, 7595:17 7562:12, 7565:8, 7566:6, 7567:12,

7572:19, 7574:12, 7580:15, 7592:22, 7601:8, 7605:4, 7605:22 register - 7597:3, 7597:25 Reid- 7616:14 relate - 7598:6 related - 7591:6 relates - 7626:18 relating - 7548:23, 7558:3, 7589:24 relation - 7568:16, 7589:21, 7624:25 relations - 7607:5, 7607:15 released - 7592:13 relevance - 7577:21, 7578:19 remark - 7452:11 **remember** - 7438:12, 7443:5, 7443:8, 7443:11, 7443:16, 7445:17, 7445:18, 7445:20, 7445:24, 7446:2, 7446:8, 7446:13, 7447:10, 7447:11, 7456:23, 7457:6, 7459:23, 7460:12, 7461:10, 7462:1, 7466:13, 7468:5, 7468:7, 7468:14, 7468:21, 7406.14, 7406.21, 7474:22, 7483:18, 7490:22, 7493:13, 7493:17, 7493:21, 7494:13, 7495:2, 7496:4, 7498:3, 7500:19, 7503:5, 7503:6, 7503:25, 7504:3, 7504:15, 7504:21, 7508:20, 7508:21, 7509:20, 7516:24, 7519:4, 7519:11, 7519:12, 7519:15, 7520:2, 7519:15, 7520:2, 7520:10, 7520:12, 7522:8, 7526:14, 7527:5, 7528:5, 7532:1, 7532:10, 7534:7, 7534:8, 7537:24, 7538:7, 7541:21, 7544:22, 7548:10, 7549:13, 7552:2, 7552:12, 7552:24, 7553:3, 7554:3, 7554:6, 7554:19, 7555:8, 7555:13, 7555:17, 7555:19, 7556:4, 7557:6, 7557:15, 7559:19, 7560:9, 7562:2, 7562:22, 7563:20, 7563:21, 7563:22, 7564:2, 7565:42, 7565:42 7565:13, 7567:22 7569:1, 7569:2, 7570:9, 7571:23, 7573:1, 7573:12, 7573:17 7574:20, 7574:22, 7577:2, 7577:8, 7577:18, 7578:19, 7579:15, 7581:17, 7582:10, 7583:3, 7584:12, 7585:1, 7584:12, 7586:12, 7587:17, 7588:13, 7588:15, 7588:16, 7588:17, 7592:25,

7595:24, 7596:5, 7596:9, 7596:25, 7597:4, 7597:6, 7597:10, 7597:23, 7600:3, 7600:12, 7601:7, 7601:9, 7601:10, 7603:22 7604:2, 7604:5, 7604:9, 7606:11, 7606:18, 7609:22, 7611:1, 7625:2 remembered -7537:25, 7557:5, 7557:8, 7573:16 remembers - 7526:10, 7583:21 remorseful - 7449:22 rendered - 7616:10 reopening - 7611:6 repeat - 7454:22 repeated - 7480:7 repetitive - 7570:16 report - 7463:11, 7463:16, 7464:3, 7470:8, 7527:12, 7534:22, 7535:4, 7539:11, 7559:15, 7560:19, 7560:25, 7562:4, 7562:5, 7603:15, 7604:13, 7604:14, 7604:18, 7604:14, 7604:18, 7604:20, 7605:3, 7606:5, 7614:9, 7616:1, 7616:23, 7617:12, 7619:16, 7621:19, 7621:20, 7621:25, 7622:24, 7623:7, 7623:15, 7623:18, 7624:6, 7624:11, 7624:12, 7624:13, 7625:8 reported - 7454:16 Reporter- 7628:14, 7628:20 reporter - 7437:13, 7438:2, 7488:24, 7490:20, 7499:19, 7500:10 Reporters- 7434:11, Reporters'- 7628:1 representing 7459:22 reprieve - 7459:10 reproduced - 7489:17 reputations - 7624:9 request - 7522:16 requested - 7565:5 requests - 7542:25 required - 7507:20, 7565:9, 7573:25 reread - 7440:22. 7440:25 reside - 7544:1 resided - 7544:6 residence - 7544:5, 7563:13, 7601:22, 7612:15, 7624:15 respect - 7442:25, 7465:15, 7470:23, 7484:16, 7497:3, 7525:9, 7545:6, 7556:16, 7560:5, 7575:16, 7576:9, 7578:7, 7617:23, 7619:13 respects - 7530:2

7450:13 rest - 7458:18, 7493:1 restrained - 7453:17 result - 7454:5, 7503:1, 7506:17, 7616:9 resulted - 7524:6. 7536:14 Retired- 7435:14 return - 7551:5, 7551:9, 7553:24, 7571:24, 7582:3 returned - 7540:16, 7551:21, 7553:8, 7605:4 returning - 7550:22, 7605:6 revealed - 7559:6 review - 7565:17, 7565:23 reviewed - 7464:4, 7607:17 reviewing - 7511:22 reviews - 7459:24 reward - 7533:8, 7533:12, 7533:19, 7533:25 Rick- 7435:7, 7544:17 Riddell- 7438:7, 7438:10, 7438:17, 7522:15 Riddell's- 7498:13 ring - 7595:22, 7598:1, 7604:24 rings - 7601:4 Roberts- 7515:13, 7515:22, 7521:3, 7521:9, 7523:1, 7565:6 Roberts'- 7515:17 **Rochelle-** 7435:9 rolling - 7451:21 Ron- 7504:7, 7544:17, 7544:20, 7544:22 7545:1, 7545:6, 7545:7, 7545:14, 7546:5, 7546:18, 7546:24, 7547:11, 7549:8, 7549:19, 7549:21, 7550:13, 7550:19, 7550:22, 7551:5, 7553:7, 7553:23, 7554:4, 7554:7, 7557:4,

responsible - 7449:25,

7558:5, 7559:1, 7561:10, 7571:19, 7573:19, 7575:4, 7575:6, 7575:11 7577:24, 7578:24, 7579:3, 7579:6, 7585:9, 7585:12, 7585:19, 7585:23, 7586:3, 7586:8, 7586:17, 7586:25, 7587:14, 7587:25, 7588:4, 7588:8, 7588:9, 7588:17, 7593:8, 7593:13, 7598:21 7598:24, 7599:18, 7599:25, 7600:3, 7601:14, 7602:22, 7610:11, 7610:21, 7614:5, 7614:7, 7614:14 Ron's- 7571:11 **Ronald**- 7435:15, 7436:3, 7437:6, 7605:5 Ronnie- 7571:16 Ronny- 7610:25 room - 7461:8, 7465:23, 7466:2,

7467:15, 7474:18, 7476:10, 7481:9, 7482:6, 7482:8, 7483:3 rose - 7624:19 Rossmo-7534:21, 7535:5, 7537:15 roughly - 7599:2, 7599:9 Rpr- 7434:12, 7628:2, 7628:18, 7628:19 running - 7552:6 rushing - 7617:9 rust - 7582:7 rusty - 7552:21

### S

S'toon - 7585:9 S/sgt - 7616:11 sake - 7564:18, 7574:4 sample - 7522:17 Saskatchewan -7433:17, 7435:4, 7455:9, 7455:17, 7466:21, 7508:19, 7628:4 Saskatoon - 7433:17, 7435:7, 7444:10, 7447:21, 7448:15, 7451:20, 7454:20, 7463:1, 7466:24, 7463:1, 7466:24, 7521:23, 7521:23, 7521:24, 7522:16, 7522:24, 7538:5, 7539:13, 7546:4, 7547:12, 7549:3, 7555:14, 7555:15, 7559:3, 7560:24, 7563:15, 7565:15, 7563:15, 7565:15, 7563:15, 7565:11 7563:15, 7565:11, 7572:13, 7574:2, 7574:19, 7583:19, 7583:23, 7591:24, 7596:11, 7596:12 7597:15, 7597:18, 7597:21, 7598:20, 7599:13, 7601:3, 7601:14, 7601:19, 7601:3, 7602:6, 7602:9, 7602:12, 7602:25, 7608:5, 7611:21, 7612:14, 7616:11, 7616:16, 7618:20, 7620:1, 7620:11, 7620:15, 7620:19 sat - 7612:18 satisfactory - 7607:23 saw - 7461:25, 7464:17, 7490:1, 7491:23, 7495:23, 7516:13, 7525:22, 7526:7, 7553:10, 7553:25, 7569:24, 7595:5 scan - 7491:10, 7491:16 scared - 7478:16, 7579:11, 7579:17, 7579:22, 7585:10, 7585:17, 7587:5, 7612:25, 7613:17, 7613:24 scaring - 7585:19 scenario - 7594:4, 7594:6 school - 7546:13. 7546:18, 7546:21 science - 7532:24 screen - 7527:16, 7537:5, 7558:5



**responses** - 7476:5

responsibility -7449:24, 7450:14

<b>Scroll</b> - 7462:21, 7492:20
7492.20
scroll - 7462:22,
7489:22, 7510:22, 7616:6
<b>search</b> - 7583:18, 7603:1, 7603:5,
7603:1, 7603:5, 7603:24, 7604:16,
7606:10, 7606:15, 7606:20, 7607:1,
7623:4, 7623:9
searching - 7555:8 seat - 7558:21
second - 7/03:3
7499:11, 7520:3, 7520:15, 7536:11,
7605:2, 7622:2
seconds - 7510:2 section - 7496:2
<b>Security</b> - 7434:13 <b>See</b> - 7617:3
<b>see</b> - 7463:7, 7467:4,
7467:9, 7471:20, 7476:8, 7477:16.
7476:8, 7477:16, 7477:21, 7478:3, 7480:4, 7400:43
7480:4, 7490:12, 7505:21, 7508:13, 7516:7, 7517:6,
7516:7, 7517:6, 7517:10, 7518:9,
7517:16, 7516.9, 7525:6, 7527:25, 7529:4, 7529:19,
7539:23, 7552:16.
7553:9, 7558:4.
7559:14, 7560:23, 7562:5, 7566:10,
7562:5, 7566:10, 7566:13, 7566:16, 7567:20, 7568:6
7567:20, 7568:6, 7569:11, 7569:25,
7571:4, 7572:14, 7576:13, 7580:25,
7576:13, 7580:25, 7588:20, 7590:7,
7596:7, 7597:8, 7613:11, 7616:21, 7616:25, 7617:5,
7616:25, 7617:5, 7617:6, 7619:15,
7619:19, 7625:9,
7619:19, 7625:9, 7625:15, 7625:18 <b>seeing</b> - 7451:7, 7515:4, 7552:20,
7515:4, 7552:20, 7552:24, 7599:24
seeking - 7617:22
<b>seem</b> - 7438:23, 7521:7, 7531:1, 7553:4,
7573:19, 7575:19.
7576:2, 7586:12, 7595:24, 7598:22
<b>seized</b> - 7623:5, 7623:6
calling - 7553:1/
7582:23, 7598:20 <b>send</b> - 7494:22,
7495:14
sending - 7500:17 sense - 7515:7,
sense - 7515:7, 7530:24, 7550:24, 7554:11, 7626:20,
/626:21
<b>sent</b> - 7488:3, 7490:1, 7490:4, 7490:22
7491:12, 7491:19,
7490:4, 7490:22, 7491:12, 7491:19, 7493:18, 7493:24, 7494:11, 7497:23, 7500:15, 7575:20
7500:15, 7575:20 <b>sentence</b> - 7461:6,
7535:22, 7585:21,
7605:14 sentences - 7461:14
separated - 7467:18, 7473:23, 7474:2,
7475:18, 7476:1,

7478:1, 7479:14 separation - 7508:16. 7509:5 September - 7564:23, 7565:12, 7594:25 **Serge** - 7435:6 Sergeant - 7592:8, 7604:23, 7604:24, 7606:3 series - 7487:5, 7488:19, 7507:4, 7509:5 seriously - 7479:19 Service - 7435:7, 7522:16, 7601:3, 7601:8, 7608:6 service - 7489:16 session - 7459:13, 7522:25 setting - 7486:5, 7494:15, 7497:21, 7509:1, 7517:15 settle - 7575:19, 7576:3 several - 7559:9, 7560:3, 7592:2 sexual - 7607:4 7607:15, 7618:20, 7621:24 shaken - 7458:5 **Shakes** - 7601:6 shared - 7612:16 Sharon - 7622:3, 7622:17, 7622:19 shed - 7562:14 **Shirley** - 7436:6, 7543:14, 7543:17 7556:22, 7558:14, 7565:8, 7574:11, 7585:4, 7585:21, 7589:13, 7589:15, 7597:3, 7597:24 shirt - 7581:8, 7581:24 shirts - 7552:3 shitless - 7478:16 shocked - 7500:25 **Short** - 7514:19, 7528:22, 7561:2, 7564:40 7561:19, 7621:21 **short** - 7459:7, 7548:18, 7609:17 shorthand - 7628:5 shortly - 7457:21, 7614:8 **Shorty** - 7464:15 **show** - 7466:1, 7475:21, 7487:22, 7493:1, 7564:19, 7574:5, 7578:22, 7617:11 showed - 7444:18, 7444:21, 7546:14 showing - 7444:3 shown - 7444:25, 7445:3, 7463:10, 7468:2, 7494:13 **shows** - 7488:13, 7520:4, 7520:14, 7533:23 shut - 7578:25 sic - 7496:24, 7500:12, 7501:7, 7502:7 sick - 7522:9, 7575:21 side - 7490:17. 7521:13, 7521:19, 7585:16 Sidney - 7598:1,

7598:8

significant - 7464:21

silly - 7530:2

similar - 7538:17 simply - 7473:9, 7591:3, 7596:5, 7596:6, 7624:3 sink - 7523:18, 7524:8 sister - 7578:1 sit - 7549:2 sitting - 7433:15 **situation** - 7562:15 **six** - 7471:17, 7471:21, 7540:23, 7541:4 **skill** - 7628:6 **skip** - 7513:16, 7514:6, 7518:14, 7598:23 Skipping - 7595:4 slept - 7548:16 slipped - 7557:13 smart - 7499:1 smarter - 7498:25 smeared - 7528:11 **snatching** - 7451:21, 7451:24, 7541:19, 7542:5 snow - 7600:9 socks - 7581:9 someone - 7447:19, 7451:21, 7582:25, 7588:10, 7598:5 something's - 7518:12 **sometime** - 7559:8, 7569:14, 7609:21 sometimes - 7460:15, 7499:10 Sometimes - 7460:25 somewhat - 7593:18 somewhere - 7485:23. 7509:19, 7578:15, 7579:4, 7614:21 **son** - 7544:20, 7546:4, 7547:11, 7547:13, 7547:16, 7548:15, 7550:2, 7559:1, 7566:5, 7566:8, 7566:11, 7566:14, 7566:20, 7571:19, 7575:3, 7575:16, 7575:17, 7578:22, 7592:21, 7593:3, 7593:8, 7593:13, 7599:3, 7610:10, 7610:24, 7617:4, 7620:10, 7620:12, 7620:16, 7620:19 son's - 7546:6 7558:12, 7571:11 **sorry** - 7440:7, 7440:8, 7440:12, 7449:22, 7456:3, 7469:11, 7486:16, 7490:14, 7491:15, 7496:21, 7500:11, 7501:7, 7500:11, 7501:7, 7502:2, 7511:1, 7521:23, 7526:13, 7528:4, 7528:9, 7536:1, 7542:14, 7560:22, 7563:21, 7597:9, 7598:13, 7598:17, 7614:7, 7616:6, 7616:18, 7617:3, 7617:9, 7620:5 **Sorry** - 7466:7, 7489:13, 7556:25, 7605:13, 7618:9 sort - 7440:14, 7460:4, 7476:3, 7484:1, 7488:7, 7501:13, 7507:5, 7515:12, 7516:9, 7518:11, 7552:21, 7581:23, 7588:19, 7611:17, 7612:19

sorts - 7546:11 sound - 7453:16, 7504:10, 7559:18, 7581:18, 7595:6 sounds - 7478:12 **speaking** - 7569:22, 7580:10, 7591:11, 7594:20, 7606:25, 7608:6, 7611:5, 7621:13, 7621:22 **specific** - 7440:20, 7490:10, 7552:1, 7552:4, 7552:14, 7556:4, 7556:21, 7581:19, 7582:21, 7583:6 specifically - 7465:15, 7545:6, 7549:7, 7554:19, 7555:22, 7557:6, 7571:4, 7579:15, 7589:8, 7591:6, 7592:4, 7592:16, 7607:2 specifics - 7461:2 spectrum - 7480:21 speculate - 7549:23, speed - 7536:12 speed-reading -7536:12 Spence - 7626:12, spent - 7484:7, 7496:13, 7499:2, 7521:8, 7535:10 spilled - 7563:15 spoken - 7567:5, 7591:9, 7591:11, 7596:3 sport - 7553:13 sports - 7544:25 **St** - 7605:6 Stadnyk - 7626:19, Staff - 7434:1, 7434:9, 7592:8 staff - 7465:20 7473:16, 7475:10, 7489:6, 7494:7, 7505:6, 7528:7, 7538:15, 7590:24 **stage** - 7508:11, 7526:24 stains - 7560:4 stand - 7437:17, 7442:19, 7483:14, 7519:3, 7574:13 start - 7459:5, 7460:4, 7461:18, 7462:17, 7478:6, 7493:4, 7523:7, 7538:25, 7558:11, 7562:8, 7563:17 **Start** - 7566:1 **started** - 7439:16, 7459:6, 7474:19, 7475:13, 7475:16, 7476:6, 7478:23, 7478:24, 7484:25, 7510:19, 7513:2, 7547:3, 7549:16, 7602:23 **starting** - 7467:8, 7477:13, 7496:2, 7512:5, 7540:5, 7581:3, 7583:14, 7585:21, 7605:17 **starts** - 7464:12, 7479:8, 7479:9, 7490:8,

7563:11, 7581:5, 7614:13 statement - 7437:15, 7438:9, 7438:15, 7438:17, 7439:12, 7447:13, 7447:15, 7447:13, 7447:15, 7448:12, 7449:2, 7450:17, 7450:19, 7450:22, 7450:23, 7451:19, 7452:20, 7452:25, 7453:2, 7453:20, 7453:21, 7454:5, 7454:9, 7461:10, 7468:11, 7461:10, 7468:11, 7470:9, 7470:10, 7479:17, 7479:18, 7480:5, 7486:17, 7487:15, 7488:13, 7497:7, 7497:14, 7498:1, 7498:13, 7490:3, 7490 7498:19, 7499:7, 7499:8, 7506:22, 7507:8, 7510:15, 7522:14, 7523:2, 7523:10, 7523:21, 7524:16, 7525:5, 7525:18, 7525:21 7525:25, 7529:17, 7531:4, 7532:8, 7539:9, 7558:6, 7558:13, 7559:1, 7559:2, 7559:7, 7560:1, 7584:21, 7622:3, 7622:15, 7622:16, 7622:19 statements - 7439:1, 7439:17, 7445:9, 7458:13, 7494:23 7497:3, 7501:3, 7506:4, 7516:1, 7516:7, 7518:18, 7520:8, 7535:9, 7541:25, 7622:1 States - 7598:21 states - 7440:17, 7558:15, 7559:8, 7559:23, 7585:22, 7586:16, 7605:9 stay - 7548:14, 7551:20 **stayed** - 7494:18, 7548:12, 7548:16, 7551:22, 7582:18, 7599:12 step - 7520:16 stick - 7439:22, 7465:16 still - 7464:7, 7469:21, 7492:6, 7517:9, 7517:15, 7549:2, 7551:16, 7584:2, 7588:4, 7588:8, 7588:25, 7595:3, 7595:9, 7614:14, 7614:25 stood - 7531:16 stop - 7504:4, 7562:21, 7573:10 stopped - 7542:19 stories - 7488:20, 7489:2 storm - 7600:10 storming - 7549:5 storming - 7549:5 story - 7439:23, 7446:20, 7458:18, 7465:7, 7489:9, 7489:14, 7501:6, 7504:6, 7538:23 Street - 7544:3, 7562:12, 7583:18

stretch - 7470:25,



7616:2

state - 7507:4, 7537:1

7481:21, 7482:13, 7496:4, 7551:9, 7555:1, 7564:2, 7568:23,

7465:4, 7477:4

7577:24, 7585:5,

7473:3, 7474:6,
7480:15, 7507:7, 7541:9
stuck - 7443:1, 7443:17, 7445:20, 7451:4, 7458:12,
7516:11 7569:17
7600:2, 7600:4, 7600:8, 7600:9, 7600:13.
7600:14, 7600:15, 7612:2, 7612:11
study - 7535:3 stuff - 7450:24,
7452:19, 7460:16,
7475:5, 7481:25, 7506:4, 7506:5, 7581:24
stupid - 7452:11 subject - 7437:18,
7437:22, 7545:13, 7547:10
Subject's - 7559:24 subject's - 7560:1,
7617:3 submit - 7453:21
subpoenaed - 7574:2, 7574:12, 7574:19
subsequent - 7522:15
subsequently - 7465:5 Subsequently -
7468:20 substance - 7582:8
subtle - 7450:20 sudden - 7573:15
sued - 7449:17 suede - 7567:25
suffered - 7449:7 suggest - 7446:19,
7451:7, 7469:8, 7471:1, 7472:14, 7473:4,
7473:24, 7476:13, 7476:16, 7478:18,
7476:16, 7478:18, 7478:22, 7479:21, 7486:19, 7487:7,
7487:9, 7487:10, 7487:14, 7488:7.
7488:12, 7499:13,
7501:11, 7505:2, 7505:22, 7510:9, 7516:3, 7520:13,
7526:23, 7527:1, 7530:25, 7586:10,
7626:24 suggested - 7470:24,
7497:6, 7513:8, 7518:10, 7529:1,
7604:15, 7608:12, 7615:16
Suggested - 7584:23 suggesting - 7450:12,
7473:22, 7491:4, 7505:25, 7527:6,
7553:18, 7612:25 suggestion - 7478:24,
7486:22, 7503:10, 7507:19, 7541:8,
7542:2, 7612:24,
7621:12 suggestions - 7448:22 suicide - 7576:11
suit - 7573:13 summarize - 7495:7
summary - 7532:12, 7537:18
Sunday - 7595:5 Support - 7434:9
Supposed - 7550:16
supposed - 7499:1 Supreme - 7440:9, 7475:3, 7475:24,
1710.0, 1710.24,

7478:15, 7508:12, 7508:19, 7509:14, 7509:21, 7509:22, 7511:5, 7511:23, 7526:11, 7531:12, 7533:17, 7534:16, 7579:7, 7579:9, 7614:7 Supt - 7616:14 sure..what - 7568:2 Surely - 7454:25, 7455:23 surely - 7457:10 surfaced - 7598:4 surprise - 7470:15 survived - 7615:15, 7619:17 suspect - 7516:22. 7517:9, 7517:16, 7518:2, 7522:18 swear - 7568:2 sweat - 7606:15 sweater - 7549:22, 7552:8, 7552:11, 7552:25, 7571:7, 7572:10, 7572:11, 7572:17, 7573:2, 7581:11, 7582:6, 7584:6, 7584:7, 7584:8, 7603:5, 7603:18, 7603:25, 7605:11, 7605:20, 7605:24, 7606:9, 7606:14, 7623:5, 7623:6, 7624:16 sworn - 7543:17 Sworn - 7436:6

## T

talks - 7491:1, 7595:8, 7595:20, 7604:14, 7605:14, 7616:21, 7621:22 Tallis-7435:13, 7437:16, 7441:17, 7443:8, 7443:24, 7446:2, 7458:10, 7462:25, 7468:21, 7469:3, 7470:6, 7471:10, 7472:23, 7483:3, 7497:15 7483:3, 7497:15, 7497:17, 7498:1, 7509:15, 7510:8, 7516:25, 7517:22, 7519:7, 7519:19, 7526:10, 7528:17, 7528:22, 7531:2, 7531:17, 7538:1, 7538:16, 7540:6, 7564:22, 7574:6, 7574:7 **Tara**- 7434:5 tasked - 7532:14 Tdr- 7435:5 team - 7460:7 Technician-7434:14 teen - 7544:23, 7545:2, 7545:3, 7545:14 teenagers - 7546:17 teens - 7547:1 teeth - 7576:1, 7576:2 telephone - 7462:25, 7475:22, 7589:2, 7591:20, 7591:21, 7591:23 **ten** - 7441:8 ten-fold - 7441:8 tended - 7539:2 term - 7439:16 terms - 7460:8

7586:19, 7589:6, 7606:17, 7609:24, 7611:9, 7612:14, 7625:1 testified - 7446:4, 7468:14, 7487:21, 7488:2, 7498:10, 7519:6, 7526:10, 7533:16, 7533:17, 7542:4, 7577:25, 7579:6 testify - 7454:10, 7573:**2**5 testifying - 7443:16, 7455:25, 7456:14, 7456:17, 7456:19, 7530:13, 7564:10, 7564:15, 7565:14, 7614:22 testimony - 7440:3, 7440:16, 7441:1, 7441:21, 7442:25, 7445:10, 7445:15, 7446:10, 7446:15, 7446:23, 7447:18, 7448:18, 7454:6, 7454:16, 7455:3, 7456:21, 7458:4, 7458:14, 7471:8, 7471:9, 7472:16, 7472:18, 7474:20, 7475:2, 7475:24, 7478:25, 7484:7, 7486:25, 7494:24, 7506:22, 7506:24, 7508:10, 7511:22, 7516:20, 7522:22 7530:20, 7534:16, 7538:1, 7543:21, 7565:18, 7565:24, 7570:19, 7571:21, 7573:5, 7573:6, 7579:8, 7591:9 Testimony- 7433:14 tests - 7444:11 thanking - 7543:20 theme - 7445:12 thereabouts 7471:13, 7503:12 thereafter - 7533:4 they've - 7527:16 thinking - 7439:10, 7451:22, 7451:25, 7488:8, 7554:17, 7576:10 thorough - 7498:17 thoughts - 7549:17, threaten - 7514:23 **three** - 7482:4, 7496:22, 7510:10, 7512:7, 7530:4, 7530:15, 7531:9, 7555:7, 7556:9, 7556:11, 7560:5, 7584:3, 7618:19, 7621:4 **threw** - 7525:15, 7567:4, 7567:7, 7569:12 throughout - 7472:22, 7575:2 throw - 7569:20, 7570:1 thrown - 7559:6

7559:25, 7569:16, 7617:4 thrush - 7575:22, 7575:25 Thursday- 7618:4, 7626:19 tied - 7613:25 time' - 7505:21 timing - 7625:1 tirade - 7530:19 tired - 7476:24 title - 7534:18 titled - 7535:5 today - 7447:24, 7457:3, 7483:25, 7513:1, 7530:7, 7530:14, 7530:21, 7537:18, 7543:21, 7544:21, 7565:24, 7583:10, 7584:2, 7626:14, 7626:16, 7626:21 together - 7444:9, 7448:13, 7460:23, 7472:24, 7525:3, 7546:16 tomorrow - 7626:13, 7626:25 took - 7445:19, 7475:5, 7484:7, 7493:19, 7498:13, 7493.19, 7496.13, 7521:16, 7536:24, 7537:6, 7537:9, 7546:5, 7561:7, 7573:15, 7575:21, 7575:22, 7575:24, 7576:3, 7576:4, 7576:5, 7576:6, 7578:17, 7584:7, 7585:9, 7603:5, 7603:17, 7603:24, 7603:25, 7605:10, 7606:14, 7608:10, 7621:24, 7623:3, 7623:4, 7623:9 **top** - 7447:16, 7493:3, 7511:2, 7517:5, 7529:4, 7535:24, 7537:13, 7538:21, 7569:17, 7583:15, 7594:24, 7599:23 tops - 7511:14 toque - 7446:24 total - 7470:13, 7471:24, 7472:1, 7510:14 totally - 7556:23 touch - 7503:2, 7526:19, 7531:23, 7553:1, 7561:8 toward - 7542:18 towards - 7481:19 trafficking - 7442:22 Transcript - 7433:12, 7437:1 **transcript** - 7465:21, 7465:22, 7466:5, 7466:11, 7469:9, 7469:15, 7470:3 7471:19, 7471:20, 7473:14, 7473:15, 7474:9, 7475:8, 7475:15, 7478:7, 7485:4, 7485:7, 7485:24, 7494:24, 7497:22, 7497:23, 7498:7, 7500:15, 7501:25, 7502:12, 7504:18, 7507:12, 7504:18, 7507:12, 7508:18 7508:24, 7509:10, 7510:4, 7511:9, 7519:2,

7520:13, 7528:2, 7528:8, 7538:10, 7538:11, 7538:13, 7540:6, 7542:15, 7565:23 transcription - 7628:5 transcripts - 7477:22, 7485:11, 7493:18, 7493:22, 7494:3, 7495:14, 7496:7, 7498:18, 7501:3, 7501:22, 7505:20, 7506:13, 7509:10, 7535:9 trash - 7445:4, 7445:5, 7448:16 travelling - 7626:13 treat - 7479:11 treated - 7480:20, 7484:16 trial - 7438:8, 7438:14, 7438:15, 7438:24, 7439:2, 7440:4, 7440:19, 7441:7 7441:10, 7442:23, 7443:2, 7445:19, 7455:4, 7455:19, 7455:20, 7455:25 7456:24, 7457:22, 7458:15, 7460:1, 7458:15, 7460:1, 7461:12, 7463:2, 7464:12, 7471:8, 7471:15, 7472:1, 7472:4, 7472:15, 7472:20, 7473:20, 7474:25, 7477:6, 7477:16, 7481:11, 7483:7, 7485:6, 74 7483:7, 7485:6, 7486:9, 7493:23, 7494:25, 7498:10, 7498:11, 7504:9, 7505:12, 7510:9, 7510:14, 7512:10, 7512:15 7512:16, 7512:18, 7513:12, 7516:21, 7518:21, 7519:2, 7528:3, 7528:6, 7531:2, 7531:7, 7533:5, 7538:10, 7538:11, 7538:13, 7539:6, 7539:14, 7540:6, 7541:10, 7541:18 7542:4, 7542:13, 7547:2, 7547:5, 7573:25, 7574:17, 7575:3, 7575:11, 7576:21, 7577:3, 7577:13, 7578:8, 7586:23, 7608:20, 7608:21, 7608:22, 7608:23, 7609:15, 7609:16, 7609:19, 7609:23, 7609:24, 7613:7 trick - 7466:1, 7496:17, 7525:20 tricking - 7469:14 **tried** - 7442:4, 7442:14, 7458:14, 7485:17, 7553:4, 7573:18, 7575:23, 7576:4 trim - 7605:20 trip - 7546:3, 7547:11, 7547:14, 7547:17, 7549:10, 7550:2, 7550:12, 7550:22, 7556:24, 7566:20, 7560:20, 7560:20, 7560:20, 7560:20, 7560:20, 7560:20, 7560:20, 7560:20, 7560:20, 7560:20, 7560 7567:14, 7568:4,



7568:17, 7568:19, 7569:12, 7569:14, 7571:14, 7571:18, 7572:8, 7584:10, 7598:19, 7599:24, 7603:20 trouble - 7439:24, 7466:8, 7508:22, 7573:19, 7600:1 True- 7503:23, 7518:6 true - 7440:25, 7446:20, 7448:8, 7465:8, 7506:16, 7526:24, 7628:5 trust - 7456:8, 7469:14, 7498:5, 7538:11 trusted - 7456:10, 7499:16 truth - 7442:19, 7481:3, 7551:12, 7560:10, 7595:17, 7609:8 truthful - 7569:5, 7573:6 truthfulness - 7465:7 try - 7460:6, 7460:11, 7460:22, 7465:16, 7479:4, 7506:20, 7525:20, 7577:11, 7598:12 trying - 7458:6, 7466:1, 7478:21, 7480:22, 7490:12, 7496:17, 7518:25, 7549:11, 7553:3, 7563:17, 7579:24, 7579:25, 7585:11, 7586:9, 7596:10, 7596:16 Tuesday-7433:21, 7561:6 Turn-7583:12, 7587:11 turn - 7447:11, 7547:8, 7557:25, 7558:7, 7558:23, 7559:13, 7559:20, 7560:18, 7561:1, 7562:3, 7562:6, 7564:21, 7564:24, 7565:2, 7565:20, 7574:8, 7580:22, 7580:23, 7581:2, 7581:25, 7583:13, 7605:2, 7615:23, 7625:16 turned - 7445:22, 7465:8, 7598:24, 7606:14 twenties - 7575:18 Two- 7607:22, 7619:11 **two** - 7446:5, 7463:18, 7470:4, 7470:18, 7483:9, 7484:24, 7485:2, 7496:9, 7509:18, 7509:24, 7510:10, 7511:3, 7511:4, 7511:12, 7511:13, 7519:3, 7526:20, 7530:3, 7534:17, 7535:4, 7537:13, 7537:21 7551:22, 7556:12, 7556:20, 7557:8, 7557:22, 7572:9, 7584:1, 7584:3, 7584:3, 7584:24, 7584:22, 7584:24, 7606:21, 7606:24, 7607:1, 7607:5, 7607:14, 7607:21,

7607:25, 7619:16, 7619:25, 7620:18, 7621:2, 7621:13, 7621:18, 7623:10 twofold - 7536:10 type - 7439:24, 7442:12, 7451:16, 7451:23, 7567:3, 7571:6

## U ultimately - 7471:25

umm - 7576:23

Umm - 7586:12

uncomfortable

7516:5

uncover - 7619:12 under - 7439:14, 7439:18, 7457:2, 7457:5, 7493:4, 7519:22, 7520:9, 7526:10, 7574:17 understood - 7482:19, 7620:8 underwear - 7581:8 unfair - 7477:4, 7624:11 unfortunate - 7476:21 unfortunately - 7472:8 uniformed - 7555:10 unless - 7523:8 unlike - 7484:25, 7509:14 unsatisfactory -7607:16 unstuck - 7612:6, 7612:8 untrue - 7448:7 unusual - 7551:13, 7582:5 **Up** - 7463:20 up - 7440:4, 7450:20, 7450:24, 7451:13, 7451:15, 7452:12, 7451:15, 7452:12, 7452:14, 7452:15, 7452:21, 7452:23, 7453:2, 7453:5, 7453:7, 7453:9, 7454:7, 7456:24, 7457:16, 7461:19, 7462:11, 7462:16, 7462:21, 7466:6, 7469:9, 7471:19, 7473:16 7476:1, 7476:9, 7478:4, 7478:5, 7483:4, 7485:25, 7486:17, 7488:4, 7488:6, 7489:6, 7489:8, 7489:21, 7489:22, 7490:5, 7491:2, 7491:8, 7491:14, 7492:1, 7492:11, 7492:17, 7492:20, 7493:3, 7494:7, 7494:8, 7494:15, 7495:5, 7495:8, 7495:25, 7496:1, 7497:21, 7498:23, 7498:24, 7504:18, 7505:6, 7507:14, 7510:13, 7510:22, 7517:4, 7518:20, 7520:16, 7522:3, 7523:8, 7526:21, 7527:9, 7527:10, 7527:16, 7527:18, 7528:2, 7528:14, 7531:16, 7528:44, 7531:16,

7534:4, 7537:5,

7537:11, 7538:14, 7538:16, 7538:22, 7540:3, 7540:5, 7543:16, 7546:14, 7547:2, 7553:13, 7556:2, 7568:9, 7569:23, 7575:24, 7578:22, 7579:24, 7580:23, 7582:22, 7593:3, 7593:25, 7594:15, 7594:24, 7596:11, 7596:22, 7598:13, 7598:15, 7598:24, 7603:14, 7609:14, 7610:7, 7610:12, 7614:3, 7617:1, 7623:1, 7623:19, 7624:3, 7624:9, 7625:8 upset - 7484:18 7579:11, 7579:18, 7580:4, 7587:15, 7587:25, 7589:7 **usage** - 7441:6, 7442:1, 7442:5, 7442:15 Ute - 7463:4

### V

vaguely - 7443:15 various - 7440:19. 7468:2, 7473:12, 7466.2, 7473.12, 7483:24, 7513:20, 7518:15, 7521:6, 7521:19, 7522:1, 7522:21, 7523:5, 7523:13, 7525:8, 7526:21, 7527:4, 7533:16, 7533:22, 7542:1, 7610:4 vehicle - 7549:14, 7600:16 verbatim - 7461:9, 7461:11 version - 7491:23 victim - 7491.25 victim - 7449:8, 7449:13, 7449:19, 7450:3, 7450:4, 7450:6 victims - 7617:21, 7617:25, 7618:7, 7618:20, 7619:11, 7619:16, 7619:17, 7621:2, 7621:3 visited - 7625:3 visiting - 7625:12 visits - 7522:15, 7562:23 Volume - 7433:22

## W

waffle - 7458:13, 7458:18 waffled - 7458:11 wait - 7608:18 walk - 7465:22 walked - 7443:12, 7445:19, 7445:21, 7446:5, 7509:7, 7509:17 Walters - 7567:11, 7569:22, 7570:8, 7573:11, 7573:12, 7573:17, 7601:8 wanted - 7506:15 wants - 7478:17, 7604:22 warm - 7481:14 warrant - 7583:18

washed - 7551:24, 7552:2, 7552:5, 7581:6, 7581:20 washing - 7551:23, 7566:21, 7571:2, 7571:13, 7571:18, 7571:23, 7581:7 watch - 7514:2 Watson - 7435:15, 7493:18, 7493:24, 7494:12, 7495:10, 7497:9, 7497:11, 7497:24, 7502:18, 7503:7, 7503:17, 7504:24, 7505:4, 7505:23, 7507:3, 7507:12, 7507:15, 7514:12, 7537:8, 7543:7, 7543:11 **Watson's** - 7500:20, 7501:20, 7503:10, 7506:8 Wayne - 7546:8 wearing - 7446:24, 7514:2, 7549:25, 7550:2, 7550:3, 7558:18, 7561:16, 7568:24, 7605:22 weather - 7549:5, 7549:18 wedding - 7578:12, 7578:16, 7578:20, 7578:21, 7578:22, 7588:21 Wednesday - 7565:12 week - 7460:20, 7474:19, 7541:16 weeks - 7500:14, 7527:4, 7530:11, 7544:20 welding - 7575:24 well-being - 7613:17 Wempe - 7435:9 west - 7521:13, 7521:19 Weyburn - 7575:24 whatsoever - 7486:22, 7542:17 whereabouts -7596:11 wherein - 7443:12 Whichever - 7610:23 white - 7605:20 whole - 7475:5, 7492:12, 7510:3, 7516:11, 7517:14, 7535:8, 7544:24, Williams - 7440:8, 7440:16, 7441:2, 7441:21, 7475:2, 7494:16, 7495:22, 7496:6, 7499:3, 7499:24, 7502:12, 7504:23, 7514:1, 7514:10, 7523:6, 7524:7, 7531:12, 7622:3, 7622:17, 7622:20 willing - 7488:15, Wilson - 7435:6, 7435:15, 7436:3, 7436:6, 7437:6, 7437:10, 7438:23, 7440:25, 7447:14, 7449:1, 7451:23,

7453:20, 7459:5,

7459:10, 7459:12, 7459:18, 7474:11,

7474:16, 7479:19, 7481:3, 7496:23, 7504:7, 7514:2, 7536:24, 7541:23, 7542:22, 7543:5, 7543:8, 7543:11, 7543:14, 7543:16, 7543:17, 7543:19, 7544:8, 7544:13, 7544:18, 7547:9, 7549:24, 7557:25, 7559:5, 7559:14, 7559:23, 7560:6, 7560:19, 7560:23, 7561:11, 7561:13, 7561:15, 7561:18, 7562:10, 7563:12, 7563:19, 7564:4, 7565:4, 7565:8, 7565:15, 7565:22, 7566:8, 7570:6, 7570:16, 7571:22, 7572:25, 7573:24, 7574:11, 7574:20, 7577:24, 7580:5, 7580:22, 7580:24, 7581:5, 7582:11, 7583:1, 7583:3, 7587:13, 7587:14, 7589:10, 7589:13, 7589:15, 7590:2, 7590:23, 7590:25, 7592:11, 7594:13, 7595:2, 7595:5, 7595:7, 7595:9, 7595:21, 7596:2, 7596:6, 7597:3, 7597:24, 7598:1, 7598:8, 7598:18, 759 7600:18, 7601:1, 7604:25, 7605:5, 7605:6, 7605:11, 7605:25, 7608:3, 7610:5, 7611:20, 7614:11, 7615:3, 7615:8, 7620:18, 7623:12, 7624:15, 7624:24, 7626:6, 7626:7, 7626:10 Wilson's - 7543:14, 7558:6, 7562:13 window - 7461:9 **Winnipeg** - 7437:11, 7489:9, 7489:14, 7489:16, 7491:18, 7500:9 winter - 7567:3, 7567:4, 7571:6, 7600:10 wire - 7489:16 wish - 7471:20, 7488:19, 7590:8, 7590:9, 7592:13 **wishes** - 7590:5 withheld - 7497:7 withhold - 7498:19 witness - 7437:16, 7442:19, 7457:23, 7462:18, 7528:24 7536:11, 7543:13, 7564:7, 7621:15, 7626:12 witnesses - 7457:7, 7457:19, 7482:15, 7565:9, 7593:23, 7594:1, 7610:4, 7618:5 Wolch - 7435:2. 7436:11, 7497:24, 7508:22, 7510:18, 7512:3, 7512:4, 7512:13, 7512:15,



7541:17, 7615:6, 7615:7, 7615:8, 7617:19, 7618:1, 7618:17, 7618:17, 7621:8, 7622:14, 7623:24, 7623:24 7622:21, 7622:24, 7623:17, 7623:23, 7623:24, 7624:5 woman's - 7447:19 women - 7615:14, 7619:25, 7620:5, 7620:18, 7621:13 wonder - 7440:4, 7590:21, 7594:15, 7604:17 wondering - 7571:4, 7614:2 Wood - 7616:14 word - 7539:3 words - 7437:25, 7447:22, 7447:25, 7448:1, 7448:24, 7449:11, 7449:12, 7453:5, 7453:7, 7453:11, 7504:16, 7554:10, 7558:12, 7612:1, 7615:15 world - 7498:16 worried - 7588:9 worth - 7576:11 writes - 7495:10 written - 7534:6 wrongdoing - 7532:15 Wrongful - 7433:3 wrongfully - 7533:7 wrongly - 7588:11

# Y

year - 7609:16 years - 7450:5, 7450:7, 7460:20, 7478:2, 7486:5, 7517:24, 7527:19, 7539:16, 7544:23, 7545:2, 7545:3, 7545:14, 7546:21, 7573:23, 7575:17, 7576:7, 7577:23, 7587:15, 7587:25, 7588:12 yell - 7484:1 yesterday - 7437:11, 7438:4, 7439:9, 7440:1, 7441:23, 7448:20, 7450:18, 7456:23, 7485:11, 7488:25, 7492:2, 7492:4, 7492:8, 7492:12, 7493:12, 7494:10, 7494:21, 7495:6, 7495:13, 7496:5, 7541:15 young - 7481:18, 7548:15 youngest - 7544:16 youngster - 7544:23 yourself - 7450:14, 7462:19, 7476:5, 7492:18, 7498:23, 7555:3, 7560:13, 7565:5, 7602:24, 7616:21, 7617:12 youth - 7562:16 youths - 7563:12, 7566:11 yup - 7517:22, 7519:25

